INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	104773	Institution OLD COLO	NY CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing	TOTAL TRANSPORT TO THE STATE OF		Date Of Incident	20190321	Date Of Grievance 20190626
Informal filed Complaint	action under 4 convicted of v 209 A. Clain F	2 U.SCS s 1983 riolating a rest	against craining estainin	d James J. Barr offices, James	J. Barrett order. issue ered to ensu	a civil rights was properly d under ALM GL. C. ure that the
Remedy Requested		ve or Restraini bringing lawsui	=	r entered.		
Staff Recipient Staff Involved	Saucier Gregor Barrett James	y M Special Ir J CO I	nvestiga	tor		
Signature						
	RECI	EIPT BY INSTITU	JTIONAL	L GRIEVANCE C	OORDINATO	OR
Date Received	20190701 Dec	ision Date 2019071	.5			
Signature	Saucier Gregor	y M Special Ir	 nvestiga	tor		
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	timeframe alot to your Inform July 1, 2019, Informal Compl occurred on Ma emergency grie in which a del You should als	ted in which to all Complaint is which is past taint is dated Arch 21, 2019. Evance. The purpay may cause suppose advised the ders against Control of the co	o file to ssued. The 10 be April 30 In so do so of abstantimat the	his grievance. You did not fil usiness days de , 2019 for an i oing, it is cle an emergency gral risk of pers Department does	On May 3, 20 e your Inmate adline. In noident that ar that this ievance is to not issue I	allegedly s is not an to resolve an issue or other damages.
Signature				Date		
Denied of the second of the se	grievances may be appea	·		orking days of Institutiona RECEIPT Institution		nators decision. CORRECTIONAL CENTER
		_				

Name			Ins	stitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS IV		Date Of Incident	20190321	Date Of Grievance 20190626
			MATE RE	CEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name				Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104773	Date Received	20190701	
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special Inv	vestigato:	2		-

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100474 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 20180425 Incident 20180425 Grievance 20180430
Informal filed Complaint	No I was leaving the Chow Hall when I seen Lt. Cunha I told him that I was in crisis and asked him to bring me to New Man's to be assessed by Mental Health. He told me to leave and waved me off. While I was having thoughts of harming myself. due to staff misconduct I do not have to file an informal complaint. This is a serious matter that should not be taken lightly.
Remedy Requested	Investigation of this matter. So if I call Crisis I'm able to see Mental Health so I don't injure myself again.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Cunha Michael B CO III
Signature	
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	20180502 Decision Date 20180620 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER DENIED Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your allegations were determined to be Unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 100474 Date Received 20180502
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102141 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Date Of Grievance 20181016					
Informal filed	No					
Complaint	Officer Hedtherson commited staff misconduct by Interferring with mental health.					
	I was told by my PCC to come to the RTU at 3:30pm I had an pass by the Unit					
	Officer. Officer Hedtherson decided to come into the RTU and told me to leave for					
	"no reason." I try'd to explain I'm here to see my pcc and have an pass. He					
	insisted that I leave. this has been an ongoing problem. because of this I've					
Remedy	feel like self-injurin					
Requested	full investigation					
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER					
Staff Involved	Hetherson Shayne M CO I					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received						
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your					
	allegations were determined to be unfounded.					
Signature	Date					
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					
	INMATE RECEIPT					
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No.	Grievance# 102141 Date Received 20181018					
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER					
9.14.41.01	Togaten hark b bibotilinini orribin					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	100884 Insti	tution OLD COLO	NY CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUC	 CKS II		Date Of Incident	20180523	Date Of Grievance 20180604
Informal filed	Yes					
Complaint	Have filled out lots	of paper	work on th	is Gym coac	hes for pic	king on the native
	Americans all this t	ime rippir	ng box out	of	arm	s and then saying
	he again Director o	f wouldn't	t want Trea	tment puts	them up to	do it to it and
	tell them what to do	to us Sup	perintender	it also know		
Remedy Requested	We want all of this	to stop ar	nd the Gym	Coaches to	leaves us a	lone when we smudge
toquesteu	and praye	1	7			J
Staff	T N 1 C DICC					
Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISC		DEFICER			
Staff nvolved						
Signature						
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITU	TIONAL GF	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20180613 Decision Date	20180620)			
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISC	:IPLINARY C	OFFICER			
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Your grievance has b	een denied	d: in accor	dance with	103 CMR 491	you cannot file a
	grievance on behalf	of a group	of inmate	es.		
Signature				Date		
9						
Denied (rievances may be appealed to the	Superintendent v	within 10 working	days of Institutional	Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
		INI	MATE DEC	·EIDT		
_		IIN	MATE REC	EIPI		
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	100884	Date Received	20180613	
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISC	: :IPLINARY C	OFFICER			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Grievance# 104926 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Incident 20190612 Date Of Grievance 20190703
<u>No</u>
I went to Happy Hour on 6/12/19 and reported that the talking stick was brocken on purpose by Clint Cabral because we wanted to go outside. He told us there was no Prayer herbs but we still wanted to go out anyways. He was upset because we asked him to grab the Smudge Materials and when took out the talking stick it was broken in half, but on Sunday night the Talking Stick was not broken and on Tuesday morning it was fine but on 6/12/19 morning it was broken in half.
*Relief Sought: Assign a different rec. officer to handle The NATIVE AMERICAN CEREMONIAL PROPERTY.
Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Cabral Clint REC OFFICER
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
20190719 Decision Date 20190729
Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
DENIED
Your grievance has been DENIED. Pursuant to 103 CMR 491, you have exceeded the allotted timeframe in which to file this grievance. Be advised, whereas you have reported allegations of staff misconduct, the content of this grievance has been referred and is currently being reviewed.
Date
grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
INMATE RECEIPT
Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Grievance# 104926 Date Received 20190719

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 105469 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 20190912 Date Of Grievance 20190912
nformal filed Complaint	No CO Gul PICKS on me when he see me for no reason in front of Officers is aware
Remedy	of it so it superintendent Suzanne thibault but it is still going on
Requested	I would Like to be able to walk around with out him making ass out of him self
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff nvolved	Gul Emmanuel R CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190916 Decision Date 20191011
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. This grievance was investigated through Inquiry # 19-46 and the allegations you brought against staff were determined to be Unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTE
Commit No.	Grievance# 105469 Date Received 20190916
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
ngnature.	pancier gredork w pheciar invepridator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105923 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing HEALTH SERVICES UNIT Date Of Incident 20191102 Date Of Grievance 20191103	2			
Informal filed Complaint	$\underline{\text{No}}$ well i was going to AA at 630pm i heard CO Gul i will get him when he come out				
Remedy Requested	is starting up again picking on me no reason telling other CO's to do the same For you people to Keep him oFF my Back				
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				
Staff nvolved	Gul Emmanuel R CO I				
Signature		-			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR				
Date Received	20191104 Decision Date 20191206				
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				
Final Decision	DENIED	_			
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. A review of this incident indicates that there is no evidence to support your allegations of staff misconduct against an Officer on the 3 - 11 shift.				
Signature	Date				
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.				
	INMATE RECEIPT				
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CEN	ITEF			
Commit No.	Grievance# 105923 Date Received 20191104				
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Grievance# 101754 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Housing MINIMUM B Date Of 20180825 Incident 20180825 Date Of Grievance 20180906							
No							
$\overline{}$ I myself and my family felt uncomfortable at the visit I felt like baton Didnt							
like me. I walked out there and he told me make sure the kids aint making to much							
noise I Dont say nothing I kept walking then somebody else kids was making noise							
he Didnt say nothing to them so I felt like he was picking and choosing My							
mothers 70 yrs old she Dont wanna even come back up here to see me after that visit and she has custody of my daughter thats the only way I can see her and he							
asked my mother why she not on my daughters Birth certificate which I feel like							
thats not his business							
I want something to be Done about this I feel like Baton takes his job to serious							
Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER							
Bertone Raymond K CO I							
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
20180913 Decision Date 20180920							
Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER							
DENIED							
Your grievance has been denied: It was determined that the officer in question							
meant no malicious intent as he was performing his required job duties in							
accordance with 103 CMR 483.							
Date							
grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
gnevances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of institutional Gnevance Coordinators decision.							
INMATE RECEIPT							
Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Grievance# 101754 Date Received 20180913							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101998 Instituti	ou OTD COTO	NY CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing MINIMUM B	Date Of Incident	20180925	Date Of Grievance 20180925
nformal filed	No	illoidelit		
Complaint	I was putting in my canteen order and I wa	asnt feelin	g good so	Im on room
	restriction and officer Bertone has someth			
	to keep messing with me I put in a grievar	nce nothing	happen so	IM writing you
	again so something can Be Done he called m	ne a stupid	. nigga	
emedy equested	something to Be Done	<u>-</u>		
taff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			
Staff	Portono Daymond V CO I			
nvolved	Bertone Raymond K CO I			
Signature				
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIE	EVANCE CO	DORDINATO	OR .
ate Received	20181004 Decision Date 20181129			
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			
inal Decision	DENIED			
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the invest	igation ha	s been com	oleted and vour
	allegations were found to be not sustained	-		<u> </u>
Signature		Date		
Donied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working day	us of Institutional	Griovanco Coordir	actors decision
Denied (gnevarioes may be appeared to the Superintendent within 10 WORKING day	ya or manunundi	Glievance Cooldii	เฉเบาง นธบเงเบา.
	INMATE RECEI	IPT		
Name		Institution	OID COIONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
		-	OTD COTONI	CONNECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 101998 Da	ate Received	20181004	
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

The put in a complaint on a officer Because he was Being Bias towards me I Dont feel comftable here I feel like Im Being harrassed and I Dont feel safe I want to Be transfered to another minimum as soon as possible I fear for my safety I feel like an officer is going to retaliate on me Rioux James DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR THE Received 20181022 Decision Date 20181025 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Tablecision Your grievance has been denied: 1) Regarding transfer: in accordance with 103 CMR 491 classification issues are non-grievable through this office. 2) Regarding retaliation: you cannot file a grievance on an incident that has not occurred. 3) It should be noted that regarding the officer in question this is still an open and ongoing investigation and once completed you will be given an answer in grievance \$101998. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT The lastitution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER COUNTY NOT CORRECTIONAL CENTER COUNTY	ame	Grievance# 102210 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Independent of the put in a complaint on a officer Because he was Being Bias towards me I Dont feel comftable here I feel like Im Being harrassed and I Dont feel safe	commit No	Housing MINITMIM B 20101000		
safety I feel like an officer is going to retaliate on me Rioux James DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVAN	nformal filed	$rac{ ext{No}}{ ext{I}}$ have put in a complaint on a officer Because he was Being Bias towards me I		
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION GRIEVANCE COORD	Remedy Requested			
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR the Received 20181022 Decision Date 20181025 gnature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER pal Decision DENIED recision Your grievance has been denied: 1) Regarding transfer: in accordance with 103 CMR 491 classification issues are non-grievable through this office. 2) Regarding retaliation: you cannot file a grievance on an incident that has not occurred. 3) It should be noted that regarding the officer in question this is still an open and ongoing investigation and once completed you will be given an answer in grievance #101998. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT IMME Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER IMME INSTITUTE OLD	Staff Recipient	Rioux James DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT		
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR the Received 20181022 Decision Date 20181025 gnature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER That Decision DENIED Total Decision Your grievance has been denied: 1) Regarding transfer: in accordance with 103 CMR 491 classification issues are non-grievable through this office. 2) Regarding retaliation: you cannot file a grievance on an incident that has not occurred. 3) It should be noted that regarding the officer in question this is still an open and ongoing investigation and once completed you will be given an answer in grievance #101998. The Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT The Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER CORMING MARKED CORMING MARKED CORMING MARKED CORRECTIONAL CENTER CORMING MARKED CORMING MA	Staff nvolved			
reference 20181022 Decision Date 20181025 gnature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Position Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Position Your grievance has been denied: 1) Regarding transfer: in accordance with 103 CMR 491 classification issues are non-grievable through this office. 2) Regarding retaliation: you cannot file a grievance on an incident that has not occurred. 3) It should be noted that regarding the officer in question this is still an open and ongoing investigation and once completed you will be given an answer in grievance #101998. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER OF INSTITUTION OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER OLD COLO	Signature			
gnature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Position Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Your grievance has been denied: 1) Regarding transfer: in accordance with 103 CMR 491 classification issues are non-grievable through this office. 2) Regarding retaliation: you cannot file a grievance on an incident that has not occurred. 3) It should be noted that regarding the officer in question this is still an open and ongoing investigation and once completed you will be given an answer in grievance #101998. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution Grievance# 102210 Date Received 20181022		RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR		
Position DENIED Your grievance has been denied: 1) Regarding transfer: in accordance with 103 CMR 491 classification issues are non-grievable through this office. 2) Regarding retaliation: you cannot file a grievance on an incident that has not occurred. 3) It should be noted that regarding the officer in question this is still an open and ongoing investigation and once completed you will be given an answer in grievance #101998. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER OF THE POSITION OF THE POSITIO	Date Received	20181022 Decision Date 20181025		
Your grievance has been denied: 1) Regarding transfer: in accordance with 103 CMR 491 classification issues are non-grievable through this office. 2) Regarding retaliation: you cannot file a grievance on an incident that has not occurred. 3) It should be noted that regarding the officer in question this is still an open and ongoing investigation and once completed you will be given an answer in grievance #101998. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER OF The Commit No. Grievance# 102210 Date Received 20181022	Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
491 classification issues are non-grievable through this office. 2) Regarding retaliation: you cannot file a grievance on an incident that has not occurred. 3) It should be noted that regarding the officer in question this is still an open and ongoing investigation and once completed you will be given an answer in grievance #101998. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER OF STREET OF ST	inal Decision	DENIED		
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Ommit No. Grievance# 102210 Date Received 20181022	Jecision	491 classification issues are non-grievable through this office. 2) Regarding retaliation: you cannot file a grievance on an incident that has not occurred. 3) It should be noted that regarding the officer in question this is still an open and ongoing investigation and once completed you will be given an answer in		
INMATE RECEIPT Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Ommit No. Grievance# 102210 Date Received 20181022	Signature	Date		
Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Ommit No. Grievance# 102210 Date Received 20181022	Denied (rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.		
Grievance# 102210 Date Received 20181022		INMATE RECEIPT		
	lame	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
mature Rioux James DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT	Commit No.	Grievance# 102210 Date Received 20181022		
	Signature.	Rioux James DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 102212 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No	Housing MINIMUM B Date Of 20180926 Incident 20180926 Grievance 20181003			
Informal filed Complaint	${\rm No}\over {\rm I}$ put in a Grievance on Bertone for calling me a stupid nigga and I still havent spoke to know body about this			
Remedy Requested	for him to not be on this facility anymore			
Staff Recipient	Rioux James DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT			
Staff nvolved	Bertone Raymond K CO I			
Signature				
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR			
Date Received	20181022 Decision Date 20181025			
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			
inal Decision	DENIED			
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: this issue is an open and ongoing investigation and once completed you will be given an answer in grievance #101998.			
Signature	Date			
Denied g	prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.			
	INMATE RECEIPT			
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No.	Grievance# 102212 Date Received 20181022			
Signature.	Rioux James DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance# 102644	Institution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER			
Commit No	Housing MINIM	- <u></u> JM B	Date Of Incident	20181122	Date Of Grievance 20181126			
Informal filed			IIICIGEIII					
Complaint	Officer Bertone, who	I am involved i	n an open inves	tigation wi	th for racial			
	discrimination/staff misconduct, targeted me and had my entire room (B-4) shaken							
	down for an incident that had nothing to do with my room or the inmates in it.							
	Another inmate got in trouble for contraband that was in room (B-6) and Officer							
	Bertone lied, stating	g that the inmate	e was in (B-4)	and had my	room "shaken down"			
	/searched.							
emedy equested	Keep Officer Bertone	away from me.						
taff ecipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCI	IPLINARY OFFICER			_			
taff volved	Bertone Raymond K CC) I						
ignature								
	RECEIPT BY	/ INSTITUTIONAL	. GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
ate Received	20181203 Decision Date	20181219						
ignature	Fogaren Mark S DISC	IPLINARY OFFICER						
inal Decision	WITHDRAWN							
ecision	As per your request t	his grievance ha	as been withdra	wn.				
ignature	-		Date					
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the S	Superintendent within 10 wo	orking days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.			
		INMATE F	RECEIPT					
lame			Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No.		Grievance# 102644	Date Received	20181203				
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCI	IPLINARY OFFICER						
-					_			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105910 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Incident Grievance
Informal fi	ed $_{ m NO}$
Informal fi	NOTE: Pursuant to 103 CMR 491.000 (et seq.) issues related to Staff Misconduct DO NOT have to have an Informal Complaint filed. ISSUE: ON 10.20.19 LT. FLAVIN CALLED OVER THE RADIO "INMATE UNRESPONSIVE" SO AS TO JUSTIFY AN "EMERGENCY" USE OF FORCE ON MY PERSON WHEN IN FACT I NOT ONLY WAS RESPONSIVE AT THE TIME BUT SPEAKING WITH A SGT. RYAN TO DEESCALATE THE SITUATION: On the date in question between 2145 to 2215 Lt. Flavin while standing just outside of my cell with a team of Officers call over the radio that I was not responsive and needed to enter the cell on an emergency. (As is allowed under 103 DOC 505: Use of Force.) However, this was false as can be confirmed by the two (2) civilian RTAs who were present (one directly observing me) since I was in fact conversing with a Sgt. Ryan regarding the issue of the cell light needing to be kept on. (It can also be confirmed by the inmate in ISOU cell M-13.) Lt. Flavin's sole intent in the "false emergency" was to circumvent the requirements of DOC 505 concerning a "Move Team" and ensure what occurred was NOT documented on videotape. As can be confirmed by Nursing Staff Nicole Reed Cont. on Pg. 2 COMPLAINT (Cont.): who filed a separate Report and took the statement of the RTA (civilian who'd been observing me) stating that I had been responding. Lt. Flavin's actions had emergency Medical Staff responding from the Health Services Unit for no reason. Furthermore, when assessed by Nurse Reed (the ISOU Charge Nurse) it was determined that there was a reasonable course of action which would have negated the issues being raised but Lt. Flavin's actions only heightened the incident and actually aggravated and elevated it to a degree where the may have been a need
	for a Chemical Use of Force. I'll freely admit I'd covered my cell door with a mattress and made statements that I was considering that I may need to self-injure. However, as previously stated when Lt. Flavin had made the call I was uncovering the cell door whenever s
Remedy Requested	
	REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.):
	2. That if 1 is denied that I be given an explanation why when inmates are punished per 103 CMR 430 for cerating a false emergency;
	3. That all videotape footage of the Unit be preserved as evidence for any/ all litigation (criminal/civil) which may arise from this matter;

Name			Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing	ISOU		Date Of Incident	20191020	Date Of Grievance 20191022		
	4. That any and preserved as ev		=	bers be prov	ided and R	adio Logs to be		
	5. That Lt. Fla resolved, and r initiate a fals	emoved from a s	supervisor	y position w		matter has been llow him to again		
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory	M Special Inv	vestigator			_		
Staff nvolved	Flavin Thomas E	CO III						
Signature								
	DEAL	DT DV INOTITU	TIONIAI O					
		PT BY INSTITU		RIEVANCE C	OORDINA	IOR		
Pate Received	20191031 Decisi	on Date 20200313	<u> </u>					
Signature	Saucier Gregory	M Special Inv	vestigator					
inal Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. This grievance was investigated through Intake # 17562. Upon conclusion of the investigation, the allegations you brought against staff were determined to be unfounded.							
Signature				Date				
Denied ç	grievances may be appeale	d to the Superintendent	within 10 working	g days of Institutiona	ıl Grievance Coor	dinators decision.		
_		IN	MATE REC	CEIPT				
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	Y CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105910	Date Received	20191031	-		
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special Inv	vestigator					
-	2 1	± =	2					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105909 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing ISOU Date Of Solution Place 10191020 Date Of Grievance 20191022	 2				
Informal filed	No	_				
Complaint	Pursuant to 103 CMR 491.000 (et seq.) Informal Complaints are NOT required to be filed for complaints of Staff Misconduct. ISSUE: ON 10.20.19 CAPT. SOUZA SUBJECTED ME TO CONDITIONS WHICH VIOLATED 105 CM					
	451 AND REFUSED TO TAKE A REPORT OF STAFF MISCONDUCT PER 103 DOC 522.05 (B) (a-based) AS RETALIATION FOR PREVIOUS CONDUCT AND IN VIOLATION OF MY MENTAL HEALTH AUTHORIZED PROPERTY LISTING:					
	On 10.20.19 at or about 2230 I was placed in cell M-3 of the ISOU at OCCC without a mattress, linen, blanket undergarments and toilet paper. Repeatedly I asked for toilet paper but was told by Staff that per order of Capt. Souza I was only allowed a Smock. (This included Nurse Nicole Reed who repeatedly had advocated for the return of my authorized property items to no avail stating that Captain was citing security.) While I had covered the door to my previous cell, #M-12, with a mattress none of my clothing or linen had been used. And, I had not made any threats to harm myself with any of the items being denied to include toilet paper which I requested for using the toilet. At or about 0100 on 10.21 Capt. Souza came by the cell and I asked to file a Cont. on Pg. 2 COMPLAINT (Cont.): Complaint of Staff Misconduct per 103 DOC 522.05 (B) (a-b), however, he refused to accept or listen to it in direct violation of 103 DOC 522.05 (B) (a-b). At said					
	time I was told that I'd have my property returned and finally was given a roll of toilet paper, however, I was NOT given linen by Officer Dana Fosdick despite the fact that it was authorized per my mental Property Form. In fact, I was denied access to all the property I was authorized to retain to include letters which I read as "deescalation" tools. Capt. Souza made it clear that he had placed me in Cell M-3 "because you acted out" and stated I was going to learn which is in charge. Therefore, his actions were clearly retaliatory in nature and his punishment included denying me access to items which are not only listed as mental health coping tool	e s vho				
Remedy Requested	1. That Capt. Souza be reprimanded and sanctioned for violating my Rights as ar enjoined by the Institutionalized Persons Civil Rights Act because of his failute comply with with 103 DOC 522.05 (B)(a-b), denying me items which I was authorized for retention by a Mental Health Clinician and are REQUIRED items by the Minimum health and Sanitation Standards as retaliation	ıre				
	REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.):					
	2. That if 1 is denied that an explanation be given when the Captain violated a regulation promulgated by the Commonwealth's legislature as a Minimum Health Standard by the Dept. of Public Health for Correctional Institutions;	ì				

Name			Ins	titution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT:	IONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing	g ISOU		Date Of Incident	20191020	Date Of Grievance 20191022	
	violation of w so under the g threaten self-		ized for me ity" despit r my cell,	ion by given by Mental H e my not usi and in direc	ealth Clini ng many of t contrast	the Captain was in cal Staff and did the items to	
	inmate with no a cell which i	s cold for thre	mattress, n ee (3) hour	o linen, no s s as punishm	blanket and ent and dir	<pre>imply place an no toilet paper in ectly in contrast health treatment</pre>	
	ask for an exp	lanation as to	what secur lieved I sh	ity risk toi ould have an	let paper p d why I was	" precaution I'd osed, underwear denied linen all	
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregor	ry M Special I	nvestigator				
Staff Involved	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN						
Signature							
	RECE	EIPT BY INSTITI	UTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Date Received	20191031 Dec	ision Date 2020031	L3				
Signature	Saucier Gregor	ry M Special I	—— nvestigator				
inal Decision	DENIED						
Decision	17561. Upon co		e investiga		=	d through Intake # ou brought against	
Signature				Date			
Denied (grievances may be appea	·	nt within 10 working		I Grievance Coord	nators decision.	
Name					OID COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
		Criavara	# 105909			CONNECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance	# エレンガレガ	Date Received	ムロエタエリろエ		

Name		Ins	stitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing ISOU	_	Date Of Incident	20191020	Date Of Grievance 20191022	
		INMATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20191031		
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M S	pecial Investigator	2		-	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104002 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing ORIENTATION UNIT Date Of Incident 20190331 Date Of Grievance 20190401						
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on $3/31/19$ While standing for count C/O Michael B. Hallman did use abusive foul						
	language in a threatening mocking manner. This c/o has a recent history of						
	harassment & has expressed retaleation beavior towards me for prior incident (D-						
	Report # 425061 intaKe # 17003) This officer conTinuse to harass by Taunting, mocking & coercion						
Remedy							
Requested	C/O Hallman needs to Stop his taunting & coercive behavior: Keep Away order						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Hallman Michael B CO I						
Signature							
Final Decision Decision	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator DENIED Your grievance has been DENIED. As a result of the investigative process, it has been determined that your allegations against staff are unfounded.						
	been determined that your arregations against stair are unrounded.						
Signature	Date						
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No.	Grievance# 104002 Date Received 20190408						
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102641 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing MINIMUM A Date Of Date Of Grievance 20181118
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	At approximately 5:00pm I asked Officer Furtado if I could receive my daily
	(doctor ordered) blood pressure check from the nurse on duty. To which he replied
	no, telling me to return at medication call at 8.00pm. I returned at medication call and the nurse on duty told me to return at the end of medication line, which
	I did. When I did so, Officer Furtado denied me access to see the nurse. I
	explained that I was there per doctors order and the nurse on duties directive
	but officer Furtado still denied my request in violation of CMR 761.07 (6) $\&$
	(10). I experienced abnormal dizziness, heart rate and headache due to his
Remedy	decision. I am reporting staff misconduct.
Requested	A report of the incident be filed and the staff me monitored so that this
Staff	situation cannot happen again.
Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Furtado Jesse J CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN
Decision	As per your request this grievance has been withdrawn.
Signature	Date
Denied o	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE DECEMBE
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 102641 Date Received 20181203
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101603 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES II Date Of Solution Place Of Grievance 20180824
Informal filed	No
Complaint	$\frac{-}{}$ On 6/25/18 i submitted a grievance on an incident involving CO Jose Varela, CO
	Kevin Riquinha and Sgt. Michael Bobek the D-Board officer and I never received a
	response back. Now Im re-submitting this same grievance on CO Jose Varela, CO
Damada	Kevin Riquinha and D-Board Sgt. Michael Bobek. Please see attached papers.
Remedy Requested	I would like to have all officers involved to be suspended or fired or
	transferred. I want to be not harmed, threatened or harassed or have fear. I want
	to be granted punitive relief for my pain and suffering and for assault, mental
	stress and fear.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Bobek Michael J CO II
IIIvoivea	Riquinha Kevin A CO I
	Varela Jose L CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and the
	following has been determined: your allegations against Sgt. Bobek were found to
	be not-sustained; your allegations against Officers Varela and Riquinha were
	determined to be unfounded.
Signature	Date
3	
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	
Commit No.	Grievance# 101603 Date Received 20180829
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101658 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing DAWES II Date Of 100						
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Following $8/27/18$ and $8/28/18$ that I wrote an informal complaint form on, $8/29/18$						
	Lt. Schofeild was waiting for me at the D-2 door when I was coming back from the						
	last meal of the day. He asked me why I won't talk to IPS on this matter agianst						
	the officers. I explained that I don't trust any officers and I want an Attorney present before I talk to IPS. Any IPS Officer can be freinds of Varela. I have a						
	threatening issue against an Officer and its very hard to talk to more Officers.						
	He said he suggests I talk to them.						
Remedy Requested	Please give me only a week or two and by then I will at least speak with an						
Requested	Attorney on the phone and I then will speak with the IPS. I feel its my right.						
	Pre-cautious right. Please responsd this grievance.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Varela Jose L CO I						
iiivoivea	Schofield John F CO III						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20180905 Decision Date 20180912						
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance has been denied as the investigation had already been completed						
	when this grievance was received. You have a right to appeal the outcome of						
	grievance #101603 as per our discussion.						
Signature	Date						
Denied o	prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
·							
	INMATE DECEIDE						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No.	Grievance# 101658 Date Received 20180905						
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104514 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS III Date Of 20190507 Incident 20190507 Grievance 20190526						
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 5/7/19 oN the 7-3pm shift I was uNable to coNduct My NorMal activities when I returned from the first part of my AM shift in the kitchen. Officer Ernest Addor was assigned to A3. I almost iMmediately suffered a panic attack and request staff to lock my foor until I returned to work for the lunch shift. Officer Addo is the reason I was moved out of A2. This officer assaulted me on 9/20/18 in the unit and hallway of A2. I feel unsafe when he is in any unit or restricted area where I am. I was told he would not be assigned to my housing unit. This was						
	coNveyed to MeNtal health staff by security staff after the iNitial iNcideNt oN						
	9/20/18. He, and this incident, is the reason I was moved out of RTU to A3.						
Remedy Requested	To Not have E. Addo assigned to my uNit. To have copies of all use of force and incident related reports for $9/20/18$ in this Matter forwarded to Me. To have any video or witness statements preserved from $9/20/18$						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Addo Ernest CO I						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20190603 Decision Date 20190712						
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Final Decision							
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Be advised, a review of this incident indicates that the allegations you are referring to were investigated by the Internal Affairs Unit through Intake # 16920. The allegations against staff were determined to be Unfounded. Whereas the investigative results determined there was no breach of safety for those involved, along with your self-admission that no new occurrences that pose a threat to your safety have taken place, your request to have a staff member reassigned cannot be granted. Furthermore, your request to receive documentation regarding the incident that took place on September 20, 2018, cannot be provided to you through the grievance procedure and must be requested through the Superintendent's Office, accompanied by a CORI release form. Lastly, be advised that the Department of Correction, including Old Colony Correctional Center, will continue to comply with applicable state law regarding the preservation of evidence.						
Signature	Date						

ame			Ins	stitution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
ommit No	Housing	ATTUCKS III		Date Of Incident	20190507	Date Of Grievance 20190526
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Denied griever	aces may be appealed	d to the Superintendent v	within 10 workin	ng dave of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	inatore decision
Deflied grieval	ices may be appeared	a to the Superintendent v	WILLIII TO WORKIN	ig days of mstitutiona	i Grievarice Coord	mators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
ame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
ommit No.		Grievance#	104514	Date Received	20190603	
ignature. Sau		M Special Inv				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104468 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing MINIMUM B Date Of 20190513 Date Of Grievance 20190517
Informal filed	No
Complaint	 Sgt. Stowe conducted a cell search of My dorm room B-4 and took a folder that I
	was given by staff frome the CRA program, calliNg it coNtrabaNd. The folder is
	Not coNtrabaNd. WheN I approached Sgt. Stowe iN aN attempt to clarify how that
	item was being designated as contraband, a heated discussion began. Sgt. Stowe
	theN put me iN the strip cell cell iN aN isolated Room. Sgt. Stowe theN caMe iNto
	the Room aNd close the door, telliNg me that I was iN the strip cell because he
	waNted me to calm down before we spoke, in violation of C.M.R. 408.00. That is
	called aN "attitude adjustmeNt" per the C.M.R. I theN told the Sgt. to give me a
	D-Report so that my property does Not get throwN out without cause. I did Not get
	a D-Report or a contrabaNd slip, iN violation of C.M.R. 403.00, More specifically .15 aNd .16
Remedy	
Requested	DiscipliNe aNd retraiN your officers
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff	
Involved	Stowe Sarah M CO II
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct
	against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit
	through Inquiry # 19-28. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against
	staff were determined to be unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied o	evances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
Defiled 9	evalues may be appealed to the Supermendent within 10 working days of institutional Gnevalue Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 104468 Date Received 20190529

Commit No.	Housing	MINIMUM B	Date Of		Date Of	
		MINIMUM D	Incident	20190513	Grievance	20190517
		INMAT	E RECEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIO	ONAL CENTER
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190529		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Commit No	Name		Grievance#	104469 Ir	nstitution OLD COLO	NY CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER
Informal filed No Complaint I was called over the intercom by staff. When I went to the officers station, Sgt. Demorahville escorted me to the Captians office where Captian Carmelo was waiting for me. I was a grievance that I had written and put in about an incident that took Place with Sgt. Stowe the day before on the Captians desk. The Captian began to threaten me, telling me that I would lose my Jobs and be put back into the Kitchen if I went through with my grievance. He violated C.M.R. 408.00 staff/Inmante communication by having me in an incident of the Kitchen if I went through with my grievance. He violated C.M.R. 408.00 staff/Inmante communication by having me in an incident of the Kitchen if I went through making the grievance in his possession in general. Grievances are supposed to be colfridential. Remedy	Commit No	Housing	MINIMUM B			20190514	Date Of Grievance 20190517
Sgt. DemoralWille escorted me to the CaptiaNs office where CaptiaN Carmelo was waiting for me. I was a grievance that I had written and put in about an incident that took Place with Sgt. Stowe the day before on the Captains deak. The Captain began to threaten me, telling me that I would lose my Jobs and be put back into the Kitchen if I went through with my grievance. He violated Romand C.M.R. 491.00 Innate Grievance 471.08 Reprisals by threatening me for putting in a grievance and for him having the grievance in his possession in general. Grievances are supposed to be confidential. Remedy and for him having the grievance in his possession in general. Grievances are supposed to be confidential. Discipline and Retrain your officers Staff involved Demoranville Adam T CO III Camelo John F CAPTAIN Stowe Sarah M CO II Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision Possion Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-29. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against staff were determined to be unfounded. Signature Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name	Informal filed	No					
waiting for me. I was a grievance that I had written and put in about an incident that took Place with Sgt. Stowe the day before on the Captain's desk. The Captain began to threaten me, telling me that I would lose my Jobs and be put back into the Kitchen if I went through with my grievance. He violated C.M.R. 408.00 staff/Inmate communication by having me in an isolated Room and C.M.R. 491.00 Inmate Grievance 471.08 Reprisals by threatening me for putting in a grievance and for him having the grievance in his possession in general. Grievances are supposed to be confidential. Discipline and Retrain your officers	Complaint	I was called o	ver the iNterco	m by staf	f. When I wen	t to the off	ficers statioN,
that took Place with Sgt. Stowe the day before on the Captains desk. The Captain began to threaten me, telling me that I would lose my Jobs and be put back into the Kitchen if I went through with my grievance. He violated C.M.R. 408.00 staff/INmate communication by having me in an isolated Room and C.M.R. 491.00 INmate Grievance 471.08 Reprisals by threatening me for putting in a grievance and for him having the grievance in his possession in general. Grievances are supposed to be confidential. Discipline and Retrain your officers		Sgt. DemoraNvi	lle escorted me	to the (CaptiaNs office	e where Capt	ciaN Carmelo was
began to threateN me, telling me that I would lose my Jobs and be put back into the Kitchen if I went through with my grievance. He violated C.M.R. 408.00 staff/IRmate communication by having me in an isolated Room and C.M.R. 491.00 INmate Grievance 471.08 Reprisals by threateNing me for putting in a grievance and for him having the grievance in his possession in general. Grievances are supposed to be confidential. Remedy Discipline and Retrain your officers Staff Recipient Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Demoranville Adam T CO III Camelo John F CAPTAIN Stowe Sarah M CO II Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190529 Decision Date 20190701 Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision DENIED Decision DENIED Decision Vour grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-29. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against staff were determined to be unfounded. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.		waiting for me	. I was a grieva	aNce that	: I had writte	N aNd put iN	N about aN iNcideNt
the Kitchen if I went through with my grievance. He violated C.M.R. 408.00 staff/Immate communication by having me in an isolated Room and C.M.R. 491.00 Inmate Grievance 471.08 Reprisals by threatening me for putting in a grievance and for him having the grievance in his possession in general. Grievances are supposed to be confidential. Discipline D		that took Place	e with Sgt. Sto	we the da	y before oN th	he CaptaiNs	desk. The Captain
Staff/INmate communication by having me in an isolated Room and C.M.R. 491.00		-				_	-
Inwate Grievance 471.08 Reprisals by threateNing me for putting in a grievance and for him having the grievance in his possession in general. Grievances are supposed to be coNfideNtial. Remedy			_	_	_		
AND for him having the grievance in his possession in general. Grievances are supposed to be confidential. Remedy Requested Discipline and Retrain your officers Staff Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Camelo John F CAPTAIN Stowe Sarah M CO II Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190529 Decision Date 20190701 Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision DENIED Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-29. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against staff were determined to be unfounded. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER			_	_			
Supposed to be confidential.			_	_	_		·
Remedy Requested Discipline and Retrain your officers Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Demoranville Adam T CO III Camelo John F CAPTAIN Stowe Sarah M CO II Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190529 Decision Date 20190701 Signature Squarier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision Penied Private As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-29. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against staff were determined to be unfounded. Signature Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name				Nce in hi	s possession .	in general.	Grievances are
Staff Recipient Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator	Remedy	supposed to be	CONFIGENCIAL.				
Satiff Staff Involved Demoranville Adam T CO III Camelo John F CAPTAIN Stowe Sarah M CO II Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190529 Decision Date 20190701 Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision DENIED Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-29. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against staff were determined to be unfounded. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name		DiscipliNe and	RetraiN your o	fficers			
Staff Involved Demoranville Adam T CO III Camelo John F CAPTAIN Stowe Sarah M CO II		Saucier Gregor	y M Special In [.]	vestigato	or		
Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190529 Decision Date 20190701 Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision DENIED Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-29. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against staff were determined to be unfounded. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	Staff	Demoranville A	dam T CO III				
Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190529 Decision Date 20190701 Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision DENIED Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-29. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against staff were determined to be unfounded. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	invoivea						
Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR		Stowe Sarah M					
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190529	Signaturo						
Date Received 20190529 Decision Date 20190701 Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision DENIED Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-29. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against staff were determined to be unfounded. Signature Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	Oignature						
Date Received 20190529 Decision Date 20190701 Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision DENIED Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-29. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against staff were determined to be unfounded. Signature Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINATO	OR
Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision DENIED Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-29. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against staff were determined to be unfounded. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	Date Received						
Decision Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-29. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against staff were determined to be unfounded. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					or		
against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-29. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against staff were determined to be unfounded. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	Final Decision	-					
against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-29. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against staff were determined to be unfounded. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	Decision	Your grievance	has been DENIE	D. Please	e be advised vo	our claim of	f misconduct
review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-29. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against staff were determined to be unfounded. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		-			_		
Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		=		_			
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		through Inquir	y # 19-29. Upon	conclusi	on, the allega	ations of mi	isconduct against
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		staff were det	ermined to be u	nfounded.			
INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	Signature				Date		
INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	Denied (grievances may be appeal	led to the Superintendent	within 10 work	ing days of Institutional	Grievance Coordin	nators decision.
Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
			IN	IMATE RI	ECEIPT		
	Name					OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Officialities Totalog Date Received Z0190329	Commit No		Grievanco#	104469			
	Commit NO.		Gilevalice#		Date Neceived		

Name			Institution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing	MINIMUM B	Date Of Incident	20190514	Date Of Grievance 20190517
		INMATE F	RECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190529	
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special Investigat	tor		_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name			Grievance	# 104613 Ins	stitution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	CIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Ног	using I	DAWES II		Date Of Incident	20190605	Date Of Grievance 20190606
Informal filed	No	-			moldent		
Complaint	_		_	_			CCC MiN. aNd told if
	-		_		_		is agaiNst a buNch
		_	-	_	-	_	about what the
	_				. AN INternal t I recieved	_	tioN was put iN
	-						er reasoN theN the
	_				_		When asked why I was
	-	_					. Which MeaNs the
	captaiN stu	ck tr	ue to his wo	rds aNd to	ok My Job bec	ause I put	a grievaNce oN Sgt
				his is a M	aJor violatio	N of the C	.M.R.S aNd should be
Damada	haNdled tho:	rough.	ly.				
Remedy Requested	DisicpliNe '	this	CaptaiN to t	he fullest	extiNt		
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gree	gory 1	M Special I	nvestigato	r		_
Staff Involved	Camelo John	F C	APTAIN				
Signature							
	RE	ECEIP	T BY INSTIT	UTIONAL C	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	ror
Date Received	20190612	Decision	n Date 201907	01			
Signature	Saucier Gree	gory 1	M Special I	nvestigato	r		
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grieva	nce ha	as been DENI	ED. Please	be advised y	our claim o	of misconduct
	against sta	ff was	s forwarded	to the Supe	erintendent's	Office for	r appropriate
			=	=			by the IPS Unit
		_	=		on, the alleg	ations of r	misconduct against
	stail were	deteri	mined to be	uniounaea.			
Signature					Date		
Denied o	rievances may be a	nnealed	to the Superintende	nt within 10 worki	ng days of Institutional	l Grievance Coord	dinators decision
Borned	mevanees may be a	ppealed	to the Superintende	THE WILLIAM TO WORKI	ig days of montational	onevance coord	amators decision.
				INMATE RE	CEIPT		
Name						OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.			Grievance	.# 104612			
COMMINICINO.			Grievance	±# <u>104613</u>	Date Received	20190612	-

Name		Ins	stitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT:	IONAL CENTER
Commit No		WES II	Date Of Incident	20190605	Date Of Grievance 20190606
		INMATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190612	
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M	Special Investigator	£		_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104668 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing DAWES II Date Of 20190614 Crievance 20190615
Informal filed Complaint	No I was RTHC on 6/5/19 by My own free will. Now all of a sudden My visitor's are being turned away saying they are Not approved. What Made them Not approved. This is retalitory and Needs to be fixed A.S.A.P. My visitor came to this institution with her Paper stating she was approved and still denied access. I am Not on any sanctions and should have the right to My visits with No problems.
Remedy Requested	Let My visitors visit Me
Staff Recipient Staff Involved Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL
Decision	Your grievance has been PARTIALLY APPROVED. A review of the incident indicates that, as a result of your return to higher custody from OCCC Minimum to OCCC Medium, an Inmate Management System (IMS) error did occur regarding the status of your approved visits. Whereas you did not receive any sanctions as a result of your return to higher custody, you did not lose visiting privileges. At this time, your approved visitors are actively approved to visit you at OCCC. Be advised, your claim of retaliation as a result of your visitor being barred was reviewed. It was determined that your visitor was denied entry into OCCC Medium due to an IMS computer error. As the actions taken by staff were justified in this case, your allegation of retaliation is unfounded.
Signature Denied g	Date rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE DECEMBE
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 104668 Date Received 20190619
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name			Grievance#	101869 Ins	titution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	TIONAL CENTER
Commit No		Housing DAWE	S I		Date Of Incident	20180919	Date Of Grievance 20180919
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Today I t	was fired f	com the kit	chen by (Officer Hudso	n. I was d	ependent on that
			_	_	_	=	addition to firing
			_	_			nation". It happened
			-				4:00 or 4:30.
							e ever heard of an
		_	_				odded and jerked his jar. Two minutes
				_			a problem with him.
			-		_		es later he repeated
					_	_	came out again and
	_	_			_		rt. I'm not grieving
	the D-Boa	ard Process	. This is b	based on N	Misconduct.		
Remedy Requested	I ask tha	at there be	immediate	oversiaht	of Offier H	udson and	his action and his
Requested				_			Minimum, and I
	don't see	e why I shou	ıld lose my	income a	and my minum	move for m	y actions.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren 1	Mark S DISC	CIPLINARY C	FFICER			_
Staff Involved	Hudson Ro	bert F CO	I				
Signature							
		RECEIPT B	Y INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINA	ΓOR
Date Received	20180921	Decision Dat	e 20181017				
Signature	Fogaren 1	Mark S DISC	CIPLINARY C	FFICER			
Final Decision	WITHDRAW	J					
Decision	As per yo	our request	this griev	anance ha	as been withd	rawn.	
Signature					Date		
Denied (grievances may	be appealed to the	Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	Il Grievance Coor	dinators decision.
			IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name					Institution	OLD COLON	Y CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.			Grievance#	101869	Date Received	20180921	
							-
Signature.	Fogaren 1	Mark S DISC	CIPLINARY C)FFICER			_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Informal filed Complaint No	Name		Grievance#	103425 Institu	ution OLD COL	ONY CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER
Informal filed Complaint I was assaulted by C.O. Jose L Varela on 8/1/18 in my Unit A-4 in the Sally Port where there is no canera's and again on 8/6/18 in the Strip Search Cage of the Visitn Room inmate area where there is a camera but it does not see into the Strip Search Cages. (Please see complaint/report dated 8/12/18 to the Superintendent Thibault.) Since then I have been dealing with Retribution by means of Canteen issues, to the popoint Superintendent Thibault ordered Sgt Garretson to handle it., since I've received either late, double or missing items without getting credit. I've even received a Late D-Report from Officer Jose L. Varela for the Visiting Room Assault issue. I was visited by a Lt. McKenzie from Internal Affairs about this situation yet it continues to be an issue for me. Even this grievance would have been file much earlier if only any one of the staff told me I need to file one. Being handicapped I can't read or write it surrely was their responsibility to tell me so, now I and doing so by the advise of an attorney to cover the Prison litigation Reform Act and Exhaust all the Administrative Remidles See attached Reports to back up my claims. Remedy Requested Receiplent Staff Recipient Staff Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Staff Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Signature The mental health workers that are not tied into the DOC machine. Signature The mental Affairs Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for further investigation. Please refer to Intake † 17105 Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	Commit No	Housin	g ATTUCKS IV			20190207	20100207
where there is no camera's and again on 8/6/18 in the Strip Search Cage of the Visitn Room immate area where there is a camera but it does not see into the Strip Search Cages. (Please see complaint/report dated 8/12/18 to the Superintendent Thibault.) Since then I have been dealing with Retribution by means of Canteen issues, to the point Superintendent Thibault ordered Sgt Garretson to handle it., since I've received either late, double or missing items without getting credit. I've even received a Late D-Report from Officer Jose L. Varela for the Visiting Room Assault issue. I was visited by a Lt. McKenzie from Internal Affairs about this situation yet it continues to be an issue for me. Even this grievance would have been file much earlier if only any one of the staff told me I need to file one. Being handicapped I can't read or write it surely was their responsibility to tell me so, now Iam doing so by the advise of an attorney to cover the Prison litigation Reform Act and Exhaust all the Administrative Remidies See attached Reports to back up my claims. Remedy Requested Receiplent Sauff Receiplent Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Receiplent Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision Referred to Internal Affairs Decision Please refer to Intake # 17105 Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of institutional Grevance Coordinators decision.				1			Chevanee
Remedy Requested Requested Hold CO Jose L. Varelo accountable and everyone else for their neglect of duty, provide true mental health workers that are not tied into the DOC machine. Staff Recipient Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Warela Jose L CO I Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190213 Decision Date 20190227 Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision Referred to Internal Affairs Decision Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for further investigation. Please refer to Intake # 17105 Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT		Where there is visitn Room in Strip Search (Superintendent means of Cante Garretson to hwithout gettin Varela for the Internal Affait Even this gries staff told means urely was the	s no camera's a mate area wher Cages. (Please t Thibault.) Since issues, to mandle it., since Credit. I've a Visiting Room irs about this evance would have I need to file air responsibil	nd again on a see complain nce then I hather proint Stoce I've receive Assault issuituation ye ve been file one. Being I ity to tell I	a/6/18 in to camera but t/report da ave been de uperintende ived either de a Late Due. I was we to it continued earlinandicapped me so, now	the Strip Section of the Strip	arch Cage of the t see into the to the Retribution by ordered Sgt le or missing items m Officer Jose L. Lt. McKenzie from n issue for me. any one of the ad or write it o by the advise of
Staff Recipient Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Staff Involved Varela Jose L CO I Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190213 Decision Date 20190227 Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision Referred to Internal Affairs Decision Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for further investigation. Please refer to Intake # 17105 Signature Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Remedy						_
Satiff Involved Staff Involved Varela Jose L CO I Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Soucier Gregory M Special Investigator Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision Referred to Internal Affairs Decision Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for further investigation. Please refer to Intake # 17105 Signature Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Requested				=		
Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190213 Decision Date 20190227 Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision Referred to Internal Affairs Decision Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for further investigation. Please refer to Intake # 17105 Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregor	ry M Special I	nvestigator			
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20190213 Decision Date 20190227 Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision Referred to Internal Affairs Decision Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for further investigation. Please refer to Intake # 17105 Signature Date INMATE RECEIPT		Varela Jose L	CO I				
Date Received 20190213 Decision Date 20190227 Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision Referred to Internal Affairs Decision Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for further investigation. Please refer to Intake # 17105 Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	Signature						
Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Final Decision Referred to Internal Affairs Decision Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for further investigation. Please refer to Intake # 17105 Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT		REC	EIPT BY INSTIT	UTIONAL GR	IEVANCE C	COORDINAT	OR
Final Decision Referred to Internal Affairs Pocision Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for further investigation. Please refer to Intake # 17105 Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Date Received	20190213 Dec	ision Date 201902	27			
Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for further investigation. Please refer to Intake # 17105 Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Signature	Saucier Gregor	ry M Special I	 nvestigator			
investigation. Please refer to Intake # 17105 Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Final Decision	Referred to Ir	nternal Affairs				
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	Decision	~				fairs Unit	for further
INMATE RECEIPT	Signature				_ Date		
Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	Denied (grievances may be appea	· 			al Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
	Name				Institution —	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No.	Housing ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20190207	Date Of Grievance 20190207
	INMATE	RECEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name		Institution		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	99265 I	nstitution OLD COLO	NY CORRECTI	IONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housin	g ATTUCKS IV		Date Of Incident	20180115	Date Of Grievance 2018	0115
Informal filed	No			modent			
Complaint	Unit. I went at the unit with chapel. When I him I needed to was at 7:34pm within the 5 m OCCC not 3 min still make most would it should called movement program. Is the	7:30pm, Sgt Nye pack to my unit in 30 sec after a arrived back at to get into the a sec after a sec and sec an	to get and arrival is the chapel and the clind. The tes need his is on leaving the moves to have	n item and to a in the unit with apel, Sgt Nye wand he informed hapel last and rule states the beable to ally happening the unit, I was only wement was only happening the unit, I was only wement was only happening the unit, I was only wement was only happening the unit, I was only wement was only happening the unit, I was only wement was only happening the unit of	return to the theorem to the theorem to the theorem to the the theorem to the the	he chapel. I do go back to the Chapel. I lready locked chapel first ovements are atheir units amy religion, at that they juvement to the	left the I told , this , well at and and ust
Remedy Requested	= =	action taken aga allow inmate be		=	•	=	
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY	OFFICER			-	
Staff Involved	Nye Robert N	CO II					_
Signature							
	REC	EIPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Date Received	20180116 Dec	ision Date 20180205	5				
Signature	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY	OFFICER				
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROV	/AL					
Decision	Your grievance addressed.	e has been parti	ally as	this issue has	been admin	istratively	
Signature				Date			
Denied of the control	grievances may be appe	aled to the Superintendent	within 10 worl	ECEIPT		nators decision. CORRECTIONAL	CENTER
Commit No.		Criavanas#	99265			CONNECTIONAL	CENTEV
Commit NO.		Grievance#	99200	Date Received	20180116		

Name		In	stitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECTI	IONAL CENTER	
Commit No.	Housing		Date Of Incident	20180115	Date Of Grievance 20180115	
		INMATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	_
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180116		
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			_	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

	Housin	g ATTUCKS	SITT	Date Of	20190228	Date Of 20190228
No	nousiii	HITOCK.	<u> </u>	Incident	20190220	_ Grievance 20190228
-Se	ee Attached		IDUCT			
Sum	mary of Gr	ievance:				
pla pla inc the wet clc tha the app I a cle sub vic the v. ser Sta I a lau muc the	aced two bag acing these cluding the cluding the cluding the cluding in the thing in the twas place cluded to it applied no seaning the caning the seaning the cluded access of purpose of Rushen, 533 cvice to an actes Consituation by the andry bag. I	two bags clothing When the policy he cell. ed in the epartment. All bags soap to the spots out ich this on no less f washing F. Supp inmate wation. he rules touble search bas makes me	the laundry to a into the lau grinside of the lau grinside of the lau grinside of the lau grinside on the lau grinside and the lau grinside of the	be cleaned, was undry I cleaned has backs to get so the laundry room it ution not allowags came back to a 23, 2019, statistically applied so does not say the condition was a company" (emphasit states that factally basis to adecendry" (emphasit states that factally basis to a condition of the Education of	shed and dripoth bags in stains and common the cloth wing inmates me with a rang that "Effect that has vill be returned by the laural wet laural wet laural water laural added). Alling to propose apport shamp taff member to find soa	the shower other itmes off or ther itmes off or their ing inside were to dry their note of a posting fective immediate soap/sampoourned". Laundry that I was adry could not be mate SHALL be proposed for the state of the sta
I athe	e laundry ro e block, as qusting that accordance	ng an apo com staff this is t this st	does not have a clear violated member no	ve the ability to ation of CMR and ot be able to ret	return clo established caliate agai	n requesting that othes unlaundered law. I am also nst me (see back)
			19, be recinde ons whatsoever	ed, and that no l		

Name			Institution OLD COLO	titution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS III	Date Of Incident	20190228	Date Of Crievance 20190228			
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITUTIONA	AL GRIEVANCE C	COORDINAT	OR			
Date Received	20190304 Decisi	ion Date 20190313						
Signature	Saucier Gregory	M Special Investig	ator					
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	been determined interview proce clothing prior that you were a your clothing b abide by this p refused laundry were given the displeased that actions taken b	has been DENIED. As that your claims of ss, you self-admitte to sending laundry tware of the new procefore sending them trocedure. Furthermor services entirely. opportunity to send the items were retuy staff were approprival of any standing	staff misconducted that you did a to the laundry de tedure prohibiting the laundry de te, you stated in During the intertyour items to laurned to you with this site.	eted are unfapply state- epartment. A epartment; h epartm	counded. During the cissued soap to your also, you indicated applying soap to nowever, you did not vance that you were admitted that you ever, you were vashed. As all			
Signature Denied g	rievances may be appeale	d to the Superintendent within 10	Dateworking days of Institutiona	al Grievance Coord	linators decision.			
	rievances may be appeale	d to the Superintendent within 10		al Grievance Coord	linators decision.			
	rievances may be appeale			al Grievance Coord	linators decision.			
	rievances may be appeale		working days of Institutiona		inators decision CORRECTIONAL CENTER			

Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Signature.

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

name	Grievance# 105952 institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS III Date Of Scrievance 20191004 Incident 20191004 Grievance 20191025
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	Housing ATTUCKS III Pate Of Incident 20191004 Prievance 20191025 Yes This grievance is claiming staff misconduct see attached I am filing this grivance on IGC Gregory Saucier, for the failure to follow the applicable CMR, causing me to miss my window to appeal my contabanded items. On 09/11/2019, I recieved a contabandnotice from mailroom for ESPN magazine. According to 103 CMR 481.15(4), I requested for the viewing for the magazine for the purpose of filing an appeal, this was denied by mailroom officer Brasseur. I then submitted an appeal for the contrabanded item in accordance with 103 CMR 481.15(4), "An inmate has the right to appeal the disapproval to the Supperintendent by submission of a written appeal". This written appeal was submitted via mailbox and titled contaband appeal. This was sent to the
	on 10/5/2019, I recieved a letter from staff member Gregory Saucier, stating that for me to appeal this contabnded item I needed to file an informal grievance to appeal this contrabnded item. This information is 100% incorrect according to policy, regualtions, and case law. This is not the correct way to appeal the contrabanded item. If the IGC does not know this, then he should be trained on reading the CMRs prior to making a decision that could cause me to miss my time period. Since I am now outside my time period am now not able to appeal the decison to have the item returned to me. The IGC has made a conscience effort to prohibit my right (procedual due processes) to file appeals and/or to have a review that the regulation allows me to have. I am requesting that this IGC is investigated for his lack of knowledge, and his willingness to stop the consiutionaly protected rights that I still obtain.
Remedy Requested	See attached I am requesting my appeal to proceed after the time period that is stated in the regulations. I am also requesting an appology from the IGC for the delay in this process. I am also requesting that this IGC be placed in a job that would be better suited for his knowledge of policies, regulations, laws, and insitutional rules.
Staff	Robert Daniel P CO II
Recipient Staff	MODELE DANIEL I GO II
Involved	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20191107 Decision Date 20191115
Signature	Robert Daniel P CO II

Name		Institution Old Colony Correctional Center						
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II	Ι	Date Of Incident	20191004	Date Of 20191025			
	RECEIPT BY INS	TITUTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
	DENIED							
Final Decision	This grievance has been r	eviewed and no	staff misco	nduct has t	taken place.			
Decision	Your grievance has been d	enied.						
Signature	Date							
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superint	endent within 10 workin		l Grievance Coord	inators decision.			
Name			Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No.	Griev	ance# 105952	Date Received	20191107				
Signature.	Robert Daniel P CO II							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 101223 Inst	titution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20180721	Date Of Grievance 20180721
nformal filed Complaint	No Saturday July 21, 2018 Morning, Meds Of Ther was a person in line that was no f the line before he finished and when I my med omocal in line but bring it to w We got in a little argument. He has ras	ficer Henry inish whith findy got my ork. He know	meds and he meds he to AND I know	ed for no reson. e told me to go to old me not to drink
Remedy Requested	Officer Henry Dowt Provoc Me.	The tea aewe		
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			_
Staff nvolved	Henry Dennis M CO I			
Signature				
Signature Final Decision Decision	APPROVED Your grievance has been approved: your	concerns hav	e been addr	ressed by the proper
	authorities.			
Signature		Date		
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.
	INMATE REC	CEIPT		
Name		Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 101223	Date Received	20180723	
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name				Grievance#	103344 Ins	stitution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No		Housing	DAWES	I		Date Of Incident	20190128	Date Of Grievance 20190203
Informal filed	No	_				IIICIGeIII		Chevane
Complaint	— I had an	emerge	ncy in	the fam	ily last w	week. Two of	my brothers	died and I tried
	to get s	ome hel	p from	my bloc	k Officer	and my CPO.	The block O	fficer had me ask
							-	ecting me and
	_				_	_	_	t that I had to
Remedy	involve	the Cap	tain a	nd Sgt.	l couldn't	even get Me	ntal Health	to help me out.
Requested					=	=	· -	ard, and I would
					=		She clearl	y doesn't want to
	help us	when we	need	it, so w	hy bother	•		
Staff Recipient	Saucier	Gregory	M Sp	ecial In	vestigato	<u>-</u>		
Staff Involved	Barlow G	enna B	CPO I					
Signature								
		RECEI	PT BY	INSTITU	ITIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20190204			2019020				
Signature	Fogaren	— Mark S	DISCI	PLINARY	OFFICER			
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Your gri	evance l	has be	en denie	d: the inv	estigation h	as been com	pleted and your
	allegati	ons were	e dete	rmined t	o be not s	sustained. Re	garding cla	ssification issues
	in accor	dance w	ith 10	3 CMR 49	1 they are	e not-grievab	le through	this office.
Signature						Date		
Denied g	grievances may	be appeale	d to the S	uperintendent	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
				IN	IMATE RE	CEIPT		
Name						Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.				Grievance#	103344	Date Received	20190204	
Signature.	Saucier	Gregory	M Sp	ecial Tn	vestigato	^		
-		1	- 1					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99853 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	Date Of Grievance 20180317 No the 15th of MARCH I WAS HIREd to do the Barrels, C/O Addo IS AWARE OF THIS BUT
	continually KEEps Having OTHER doors open AFTER ASKING him to open my door THAT THE Barrel job WAS Mine. He told ME he LETS out who he WANTS AT NIGHT. 3-11-18 I Told him I had noTHing Else to SAY he LEFt ANd CAME BACK ANd told ME he wAs Not HEATHERSON THAT he would Bust EVERY BONE IN my body, Since he Brought up HEATHERSON I consider this Retaliation, And Also his threatening MANNER with Bodily Harm This Is A seriouse Issue
Remedy Requested	This OfficER hAs hAd mAny ALticAtions IN Thi UniT ONE coNcERning In A cEll with ANoThER INMATE
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Addo Ernest CO I Hetherson Shayne M CO I
Signature	
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20180319 Decision Date 20180404
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN
Decision	As per your requust this grievance has been withdrawn.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 99853 Date Received 20180319
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	101486 Insti	tution OLD COLO	DNY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
ommit No	Housing DAW	ES I		Date Of Incident	20180814	Date Of Grievance 20180816
nformal filed	<u>No</u>					
omplaint	On TEUS 14 th AT A					
			-	-		F I wAs a Tough guy
	didNT cuff you NOW					pussy, told ME, "I
	pussy. this IS MY	_				TIMIT O REGITE III II
Remedy Requested	REMOVEd From uniT					f poWEREd
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DI	SCIPLINARY (OFFICER			
Staff nvolved	Addo Ernest CO I					
Signature						
Signature Final Decision	Fogaren Mark S DIS		OFFICER			
Decision	Your grievance has	been referr	red to the	internal af	fairs divis	ion.
Signature				Date		
Daniele		Companiet and the	cialcia 40 consultin	alanca af la attaution d	l O.:: O	
Denied 6	prievances may be appealed to the	ie Superintendent (within 10 working	uays of institutional	i Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
		IN	MATE REC	EIPT		
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	101486	Date Received	20180820	
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DIS	SCIPLINARY (OFFICER			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101454 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of 20180815 Date Of Grievance 20180815
Informal filed	No
Complaint	On Teus 14th at about Between 8:25 8:45 C.O. Addo, called me out to the Hallway
	in Camera View turned me around pushed me against the ask me if I was a tough guy
	that I walked around like a tough guy, called me a bitch and a pussy, told me "I
	didn't cuff you. Now what's up tough guy. I walked away and said that's right I'm
	a pussy. This is my 2nd abusive issue with this C.O. Addo.
Remedy Requested	Removed from Unit Put somewhere angry racist self powered C/O's go.
taff lecipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff nvolved	Addo Ernest CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	20180815
ignature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: it was determined that this is a duplicate grievance to grievance #101486 of which you will receive the answer to your allegations.
Signature	Date
Denied ç	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 101454 Date Received 20180815
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 101579 Institutio	on OLD COLC	NY CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20180821	Date Of Grievance 20180821
nformal filed	No			
Complaint	On the 15th, C.O. Addo called out cell 44-1 he will tear there cells up. Tonight on the coffee in my cell I cleaned it up. "said no kitchen worker it he gives another again he people that all that happens to them is my	e 21st I v othing" la e'll get h	vas told C/o aughed it o	O Addo through ff, he just told a
Remedy Requested	This C.O. is not fit for a unit what if he past are we waiting till this guy seriously	does this		like he has in the
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			
Staff nvolved	Addo Ernest CO I			
Signature				
Date Received Signature Final Decision	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		_	
Decision	Your grievance has been referred to the int	ternal aft	fairs unit.	
Signature		Date		
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days		Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
	INMATE RECEIF			
Name		Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 101579 Date	te Received	20180827	
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101660 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of Incident 20180831 Date Of Grievance 20180831
Informal filed	No
Complaint	On Fri 2018, the 31st of Aug. I woke up to find 13,0000 THOUSAND NOT in my
	account The Case worker was not in. 10:00AM. I told the C.O. Needle, I asked
	him if I could go to the Case Workers Office. He said Absolutely. I went and
	others tried to offer help. At 1:20PM CaseWorker "Jen" refused to help, told me
	she was going home, told me I was never to come to her main office again. See her
Dama da	in the Unit only
Remedy Requested	A new Case Worker. She had a very nasty Attitude.
Staff Recipient	Wheatley Clare B WPO I
Staff Involved	Barlow Genna B CPO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your allegations could not be sustained.
Signature	Date
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 101660 Date Received 20180905
Signature.	Wheatley Clare B WPO I

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103547 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing DAWES I Date Of 20190213 Date Of Grievance 20190219
nformal filed	No
Complaint	IM Filing A grievance AgAINST M/H StAFF VIctoRIA tAylOR foR NOT fIlIng A Report
	ON ASSAult I ASkEd Her TO do SHE Said shE Would. "I BELIEVE shE WAS told NOT too.
	By CApt fullER Lt. BAptistA, Who SigNEd OFF ON Her report.
Remedy	
Requested	WARNING FilE
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff nvolved	Fuller Jason A CAPTAIN
vo.vou	Taylor Victoria Therapist
	Baptista Todd C CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190220 Decision Date 20190227
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
inal Decision	WITHDRAWN
Decision	Your grievance has been WITHDRAWN. During the interview process, you indicated
	that you do not wish to pursue this grievance any further. You have agreed to
	sign the Grievance Withdrawal Form in accordance with 103 CMR 491.
Simm atuun	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Signature	Date
Doniod	viewances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Criavance Coordinators decision
Detilled (rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	
¶aiil€	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 103547 Date Received 20190220
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	103546 Ins	titution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT:	IONAL CENTER		
Commit No	Housing DAWE	S I		Date Of Incident	20190213	Date Of Grievance 20190219		
nformal filed				Illicidelit				
Complaint	ON fRi thE 13th I W	AS INVOlVE	ED IN A ASS	AuLt By c/o	HEAtHERSON	Lt. DEANGElo did		
						d Lt DEANGElo, THAT		
	c/o HEATHERSON HAd	out his hA	ANds ON mE	FOR NO REASO	N AT All th	At hE NEVER ASKEd		
	WERE I WAS going I	ClEArly yE	EllEd AT hE	R THAT hER O	FFicER HAd	put his hANds ON mE		
	ANd WENT UP thE cor	ridER SAyi	iNg this					
Remedy Requested	shE should BE REMIN	DEd thAt h	nEr Job sho	uld BE HONES	T ANd Fare			
taff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M	Special Ir	nvestigator			-		
itaff nvolved	DeAngelo Krystal M	CO III						
	Hetherson Shayne M	CO I						
Signature								
	RECEIPT E	Y INSTITU	JTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
ate Received	20190220 Decision Date	e 2019022	.7					
Signature	Saucier Gregory M	Special Ir	nvestigator					
inal Decision	WITHDRAWN							
ecision	Your grievance has been WITHDRAWN. During the interview process, you indicated							
	that you do not wish to pursue this grievance any further. You have agreed to							
	sign the Grievance	Withdrawal	l Form in a	ccordance wi	th 103 CMR	491.		
·ianatura				Date				
ignature				Date				
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the	Superintenden	t within 10 workin	g davs of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordi	inators decision.		
,	,			g, c c				
		II	NMATE RE	CEIPT				
lame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
			. 100546					
Commit No.		Grievance#	# <u>103546</u>	Date Received	20190220			
Signature.	Caugior Crogory M	Crosial I-						
ngnatule.	Saucier Gregory M	phecial II	ivestigator			-		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104711 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No.	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of 100 Of 10							
Informal filed	<u>No</u>							
Complaint	Officer Hallman refusing to allow inmate to go to the Medication Line to receive							
	night medication. Calling meds and not 2-3 minutes later calling "LASt CAll FOR							
	Meds locking the sally port door refusing to let anyone out. The primary Officer,							
	"MoRelANd" did nothing to correct these actions allowing it to continue. 1 Inmate							
	was placed in restraint's and taken to New MAN. The Officer becoming confrontatial with other inmates telling them Meds had already been called, "Go							
	BACK to YouR Cells"!							
Remedy								
Requested	Remove OfficeR Hallman from the A-4 Housing unit as this is only the first of his self. procliamed attudes for making up his OWN rules, ignoring the C.M.R.'s all							
	together. *(Speak with Lt. Swank Regarding this issue)							
Staff								
Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator							
Staff Involved	Moreland Terry CO I							
voivou	Hallman Michael B CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received	20190624 Decision Date 20190701							
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator							
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN							
Decision	Your grievance has been WITHDRAWN. Please be advised that you chose to withdraw							
	this grievance by choosing option # 2 on the Grievance Withdrawal Form.							
Signature	Date							
o.g.i.a.a.o								
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
	INMATE DECEIDT							
	INMATE RECEIPT							
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No.	Grievance# 104711 Date Received 20190624							
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

As stated in previous grievance many items of property are missing. Both CJ & Shirley have said they do not have any more of my property. Dept Nelson thought it was funny that I accused Prop Officer of stealing and lying about it. I don't see that as funny. Should not be in charge of property & a big stack of Legal papers, letters, transcripts and copies of D-Reports were in property room in D.D.U. Ask that Officer have given lists of missing items many times. Off. Lima threw items of property that I returned that were not mine on the floor and said he couldn't shit a new lock. Many Inmates who have had property lost or stolen are just out of luck and this is all they have in this world and are not given any recourse from D.O.C in getting it back. Saying that I have no more property left without even looking is not O.K. especially if you either threw it away or sold it at the Flea market booths that you have. Even when I first came to Walpole, never bothered to forward my street clothes to me at Shirley so that I could send them home. I've not received a lock that I was told by the IISA that you are now obligated to provide me with yet. Heard enough of the "Okee-Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by inmates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Crievance sent back but clearly statef the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Crievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. **Return my property.** **Return my property.** **Program Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER** **Inal Decision Date** **Program Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER** **Inal Decision Date** **Program Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER** **Inal Decision Date** **Prop	Name	Grievance# 101153 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
As stated in previous grievance many items of property are missing. Both CJ & Shifiley have said they do not have any more of my property. Dept Nelson thought it was funny that I accused Prop Officer of stealing and lying about it. I don't see that as funny. Should not be in charge of property & a big stack of Legal papers, letters, transcripts and copies of D-Reports were in property room in D.D.O. Ask that Officer have given lists of missing items many times. Off. Lima threw items of property that I returned that were not mine on the floor and said he couldn't shit a new lock. Many Inmates who have had property lost or stolen are just out of luck and this is all they have in this world and are not given any recourse from D.O.C in getting it back. Saying that I have no more property left without even looking is not O.K. especially if you either threw it away or sold it at the Flea market booths that you have. Even when I first came to Walpole, beever bothered to forward my street clothes to me at Shirley so that I could send them home. I've not received a lock that I was told by the RSA that you are now obligated to provide me with yet. Heard enough of the "Okee-Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by immates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. **RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR** **Detail Decision** **RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR** **Decision** **Program Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER** **Binal Decision** **Program Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER** **Decision** **Program Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER** **Decision** **Program Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER** **Decision** **Program Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER** **Decision*	Commit No.								
Samplaint As stated in previous grievance many items of property are missing. Both CJ 6 Shirley have said they do not have any more of my property. Dept Nelson thought it was funny that I accused Prop Officer of stealing and lying about it. I don't see that as funny. Should not be in charge of property & a big stack of Legal papers, letters, transcripts and copies of D-Reports were in property room in D.D.U. Ask that Officer have given lists of missing items many times. Off. Lina threw items of property that I returned that were not mine on the floor and said he couldn't shit a new lock. Many Inmates who have had property lost or stolen are just out of luck and this is all they have in this world and are not given any recourse from D.O.C in getting it back. Saying that I have no more property left without even looking is not O.K. especially if you either threw it away or sold it at the Flea market booths that you have. Even when I first came to Walpole, never bothered to forward my street clothes to me at Shirley so that I could send them home. I've not received a lock that I was told by the ESA that you are now coligated to provide me with yet. Heard enough of the "Okee- Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by immates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR DENIED DENIED DENIED DENIED DENIED DENIED Togaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER The Government of the property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MGI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.	Informal filed								
it was funny that I accused Prop Officer of stealing and lying about it. I don't see that as funny. Should not be in charge of property % a big stack of Legal papers, letters, transcripts and copies of D-Reports were in property room in D.D.U. Ask that Officer have given lists of missing items many times. Off. Lima threw items of property that I returned that were not mine on the floor and said he couldn't shit a new lock. Many Immates who have had property lost or stolen are just out of luck and this is all they have in this world and are not given any recourse from D.O.C in getting it back. Saying that I have no more property left without even looking is not O.K. especially if you either threw it away or sold it at the Flea market booths that you have. Even when I first came to Walpole, never bothered to forward my street clothes to me at Shirley so that I could send them home. I've not received a lock that I was told by the HSA that you are now obligated to provide me with yet. Heard enough of the "Okee-Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have my most important religious books to use on Shabbat and Hollidays. And I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by inmates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. Receipt By INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Decision Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Take Received The Received Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Take Received The Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Take Received The Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Take Received The Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Take Received The Decisi	Complaint								
see that as funny. Should not be in charge of property & a big stack of Legal papers, letters, transcripts and copies of D-Reports were in property room in D.D.U. Ask that Officer have given lists of missing items many times. Off. Lima threw items of property that I returned that were not mine on the floor and said he couldn't shit a new lock. Many Inmates who have had property lost or stolen are just out of luck and this is all they have in this world and are not given any recourse from D.O.C in getting it back. Saying that I have no more property left without even looking is not O.K. especially if you either threw it away or sold it at the Flea market booths that you have. Even when I first came to Walpole, so have never bothered to forward my street clothes to me at Shirley so that I could send them home. I've not received a lock that I was told by the HSA that you are now obligated to provide me with yet. Heard enough of the "Okee-Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by inmates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. **RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR** 20180716 Decision Date 20180718 **England** Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Lima Joe A CO I Bignature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Lima Joe A CO I **Teneday** Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Joe Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Joe Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Joe Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Joe Decision Date 20180719 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Joe Decision Date 20180719 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Joe Decision Date 20180719 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OF		Shirley have said they do not have any more of my property. Dept Nelson thought							
papers, letters, transcripts and copies of D-Reports were in property room in D.D.U. Ask that Officer have given lists of missing items many times. Off. Lima threw items of property that I returned that were not mine on the floor and said he couldn't shit a new lock. Many Inmates who have had property lost or stolen are just out of luck and this is all they have in this world and are not given any recourse from D.O.C in getting it back. Saying that I have no more property left without even looking is not O.K. especially if you either threw it away or sold it at the Flea market booths that you have. Even when I first came to Walpole, never bothered to forward my street clothes to me at Shirley so that I could send them home. I've not received a lock that I was told by the HSA that you are now obligated to provide me with yet. Heard enough of the "Okee-Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by inmates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. Return my property. RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Pedison Pedison Pedison Pedison Your grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.		it was funny that I accused Prop Officer of stealing and lying about it. I don't							
D.D.U. Ask that Officer have given lists of missing items many times. Off. Lima threw items of property that I returned that were not mine on the floor and said he couldn't shit a new lock. Many Inmates who have had property lost or stolen are just out of luck and this is all they have in this world and are not given any recourse from D.C.C in getting it back. Saying that I have no more property left without even looking is not O.K. especially if you either threw it away or sold it at the Flea market booths that you have. Even when I first came to Walpole, never bothered to forward my street clothes to me at Shirley so that I could send them home. I've not received a lock that I was told by the HSA that you are now obligated to provide me with yet. Heard enough of the "Okee-Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have my most important religious books to use on Shabbat and Holidays. And I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by inmates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. Return my property. RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20180716		see that as funny. Should not be in charge of property & a big stack of Legal							
threw items of property that I returned that were not mine on the floor and said he couldn't shit a new lock. Many Inmates who have had property lost or stolen are just out of luck and this is all they have in this world and are not given any recourse from D.O.C in getting it back. Saying that I have no more property left without even looking is not O.K. especially if you either threw it away or sold it at the flea market booths that you have. Even when I first came to Walpole, ever bothered to forward my street clothes to me at Shirley so that I could send them home. I've not received a lock that I was told by the HSA that you are now obligated to provide me with yet. Feard enough of the "Okee-Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by inmates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Lima Joe A CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20180716 Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Lima Joe A CO I Property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.		papers, letters, transcripts and copies of D-Reports were in property room in							
he couldn't shit a new lock. Many Inmates who have had property lost or stolen are just out of luck and this is all they have in this world and are not given any recourse from D.O.C in getting it back. Saying that I have no more property left without even looking is not O.K. especially if you either threw it away or sold it at the Flea market booths that you have. Even when I first came to Walpole, never bothered to forward my street clothes to me at Shirley so that I could send them home. I've not received a lock that I was told by the HSA that you are now obligated to provide me with yet. Heard enough of the "Okee-Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have my most important religious books to use on Shabbat and Holidays. And I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by inmates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. Return my property. Return my property. Pogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Lima Joe A CO I Bignature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20180716 Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Lima Decision DENIED Your grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.									
are just out of luck and this is all they have in this world and are not given any recourse from D.O.C in getting it back. Saying that I have no more property left without even looking is not O.K. especially if you either threw it away or sold it at the Flea market booths that you have. Even when I first came to Walpole, never bothered to forward my street clothes to me at Shirley so that I could send them home. I've not received a lock that I was told by the HSA that you are now obligated to provide me with yet. Heard enough of the "Okee-Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have my most important religious books to use on Shabbat and Holidays. And I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by inmates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. Return my property. Return my property. RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Jour Grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.									
any recourse from D.O.C in getting it back. Saying that I have no more property left without even looking is not O.K. especially if you either threw it away or sold it at the Flea market booths that you have. Even when I first came to Walpole, property never bothered to forward my street clothes to me at Shirley so that I could send them home. I've not received a lock that I was told by the HSA that you are now obligated to provide me with yet. Heard enough of the "Okee-Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have my most important religious books to use on Shabbat and Holidays. And I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by immates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. Return my property. Return my property. Lima Joe A CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20180716 Decision Date 20180718 Lima Joe A CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.									
left without even looking is not O.K. especially if you either threw it away or sold it at the Flea market booths that you have. Even when I first came to Walpole, never bothered to forward my street clothes to me at Shirley so that I could send them home. I've not received a lock that I was told by the HSA that you are now obligated to provide me with yet. Heard enough of the "Okee-Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have my most important religious books to use on Shabbat and Holidays. And I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by inmates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. Return my property. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Lima Joe A CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20180716 Decision Date 20180718 Eignature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Signature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFIC									
sold it at the Flea market booths that you have. Even when I first came to Walpole, never bothered to forward my street clothes to me at Shirley so that I could send them home. I've not received a lock that I was told by the HSA that you are now obligated to provide me with yet. Heard enough of the "Okee- Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have my most important religious books to use on Shabbat and Holidays. And I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by inmates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. Return my property. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Lima Joe A CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Dignature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER DENIED Your grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.									
Nalpole, never bothered to forward my street clothes to me at Shirley so that I could send them home. I've not received a lock that I was told by the HSA that you are now obligated to provide me with yet. Heard enough of the "Okee-Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have my most important religious books to use on Shabbat and Holidays. And I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by inmates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. Return my property. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Displanter RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER DENIED Your grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.									
so that I could send them home. I've not received a lock that I was told by the HSA that you are now obligated to provide me with yet. Heard enough of the "Okee- Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have my most important religious books to use on Shabbat and Holidays. And I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by inmates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. Return my property. Return my property. Staff Elima Joe A CO I Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Delignature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Decision Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Denied Denied Denied Denied Property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.									
HSA that you are now obligated to provide me with yet. Heard enough of the "Okee-Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have my most important religious books to use on Shabbat and Holidays. And I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by inmates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. **Return my property.** **Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER** **Dispinature** **RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR** **Data Received** **Description** **Property** **Prope									
Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have my most important religious books to use on Shabbat and Holidays. And I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by immates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. Return my property. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Dima Joe A CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Decision Decision Denied Denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.		-							
important religious books to use on Shabbat and Holidays. And I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by inmates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. Return my property. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Lima Joe A CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Data Received Signature Regional Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER DENIED Your grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.									
many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by inmates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. Return my property. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Lima Joe A CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20180716 Decision Date 20180718 Signature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Final Decision DENIED Your grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.									
is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. Return my property. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Lima Joe A CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20180716 Decision Date 20180718 Righture Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Final Decision DENIED Poecision Your grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.									
you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Remedy Recupiested Return my property. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Lima Joe A CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Recei									
stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Lima Joe A CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Signature Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Decision Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Decision Of Decision Decision Decision Decision Property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.									
informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy. Return my property. Return my property. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Lima Joe A CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20180716 Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Final Decision DENIED Decision Your grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.									
Reduested Return my property. Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Staff Sta									
Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Lima Joe A CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Final Decision DENIED Your grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.	Remedy	-							
Recipient Staff Involved Lima Joe A CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20180716 Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Final Decision DENIED Vour grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.	Requested	Return my property.							
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20180716 Decision Date 20180718 Signature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Decision Vour grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.	Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER							
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20180716 Decision Date 20180718 Signature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER DENIED Decision Your grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.	Staff	I.ima Joe A CO I							
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20180716 Decision Date 20180718 Figure Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER DENIED Decision Your grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.									
Decision Decision Date 20180716 Decision Date 20180718 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER DENIED Your grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.	Signature								
Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER DENIED Your grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.									
Final Decision DENIED Your grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.	Date Received	20180716 Decision Date 20180718							
Your grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.	Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER							
property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.	Final Decision	DENIED							
CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.	Decision	Your grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all							
		property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103							
Namatura Data		CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.							
ognature Date	Signature	Date							

lame			Ins	stitution OLD COLO	COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS IV		Date Of Incident	20180715	Date Of Grievance 20180715			
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
Danied	rievances may be appeale	d to the Superintendent :	within 10 workir	ag days of Institutions	l Griovanco Coord	inatore decision			
Denied (печапсеѕ тау ве арреате	a to the Superintendent v	VILLIII TO WOLKIII	ig days of mstitutiona	i Grievarice Coord	mators decision.			
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT					
ame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No.		Grievance#	101153	Date Received	20180716				
ignature.		_							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104925 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Incident 20190612 Date Of Grievance 20190703 No I went to Happy Hour on 6/12/19 reported that the Talking Stick was broken on purpose by Clint Cabral because we wanted to go outside. He told us there was no Prayer Herbs but we still wanted to go out anyway. He was upset because we asked him to grab the SMUDGE MATERIALS, and when i was taking
Remedy	everything out the Talking Stick was broken. on Sunday night when i clean both locker the talking stick was not broken, and on tuesday morning it was not broken but 6/12/19 that morning the Talking Stick was broken in half. This is the second grivence regarding the Distruction of the Sacred Ceremonial Talking Stick, due to the fact the first Grivance was Never Answered.
Requested	Please Appoint other Rec. staff to touch Sacred Items that belong to The N.A.S.H.C.
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Cabral Clint REC OFFICER
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190719
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Pursuant to 103 CMR 491, you have exceeded the allotted timeframe in which to file this grievance. Be advised, whereas you have reported allegations of staff misconduct, the content of this grievance has been referred and is currently being reviewed.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 104925 Date Received 20190719
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 10)1256 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing DAWES II	Date Of Date Of Crievance 20180720				
Informal filed	No.	Incident Grievance				
	On July 12th, 2018, I					
	Unit with Varela for fear of Rethem, as well as Seg Lt. Melo the waited all the way until 1:30-1 decided and that I my cell assistant. When I arrived back at OU.	hat I didn't feel comfortable going back to OU taliation by Officer Varela. I was told by each of hat Unit Team handles Cells Housing assignments. I :45pm until I was told that my cell assignment was gnment was decided and that I was going back to OU, CO Gonzalez told me my cell # 143 Top Tier. I I have a medical Bottom Bunk Order, I have a cane				
Remedy Requested	I want Officer Varela fired, reposition of the Officer. I'm also looking for mothealth, punitive damages. And I from Unit Team that made the decomposition of the Officer o	primanded, I want a restraining order against this onetary compensations for physical medical, mental would like whoever the responsibility that it was cision to place me back in the OU Unit after flict & D-Report that Varela alleged I committed ded.				
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OF	FICER				
Staff Involved	Mantalos Dimitros S CO I Varela Jose L CO I Bobek Michael J CO II Mello Scott G CO III Baptista Todd C CO III					

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No		Housing	DAWES	II		Date Of Incident	2018071	Date Of Grievance 201	80720
	Gonzalez	Tyson	J CO	I					
Signature									
		RECEI	PT BY	INSTITU	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDIN	IATOR	
Date Received	20180725	Decisi	ion Date	20181025					
Signature	Fogaren N	Mark S	DISCI	PLINARY C	FFICER				
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	_			en denied		-	as been	completed and i	t has
Signature						Date			
Denied (ırievances may	be appeale	d to the Su		within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	I Grievance C	coordinators decision.	
Name						Institution	OLD COL	ONY CORRECTIONA	I. CENTER
Commit No.				Grievance#	101256	Date Received			T CENTER
Somme No.				Grievance#	101720	Date Received	2018072	<u> </u>	
Signature.	Fogaren M								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name				Grievance#	101249	Institution	OLD COL	ОИУ С	ORRECTI	ONAL CENTER	
Commit No	н	lousing	DAWES	II		-	Date Of Incident	2018	0712	Date Of Crievance 20180721	
Informal filed	No.						_ moldent				
Complaint	On July 12 Unit. This (Mantalos) unit in wh threatenin assigned m and that a knew I had me in enco was neglig ultimately to. I have involved the	was So, ich I g his ne a t t tha l a ca punter gence led been he st	at 9.0 at 1:3 just life, op-tie t time ne and s with or it to the injur aff th	Oam. But 0-1:45pm had a St disresp er cell # there w that I unit te could of circums ed, I fe at be th	I was I was aff con ecting 143 kno as a bo just ha am with been m tances ar Offi at plac	awaiting told I w flict & him, re: wing I h ttom cel d surge: my cane alicious in which cer Vare e me in	g housin was goin I was wfusing had a boll #106 ry. There. The desage delight my subela and that si	g ass g bac ritte ousir ttom unocc e's v ecisi berat seque the c tuati	signment ck to then a D-Fing, etc. bunk or cupied. video reconsider and then the gried decision.	Unit Team Ider (per medical) Unit Team also Ecorded footage of Unit Team either Ithis decision Evances are pertain Ins that be that	
Requested		ns way	, be r	eprimand	ed, sus	pended,	from Du	ties,	I'm al	antalos) to place so looking for mages.	-
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Ma	ırk S	DISCI	PLINARY	OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Varela Jos Mantalos D Mello Scot	imitr		CO I							
Signature											
Date Received Signature Final Decision	20180725 Fogaren Ma	Decisi	on Date	20181025 PLINARY	5		ANCE C	OOR	DINATO	DR	
Decision								as be	een comp	oleted and it has	
Signature							Date				
Denied ç	grievances may be	appeale	d to the S			orking days o		l Grieva 	nce Coordin	nators decision.	
Name								OLD	COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	•

Name		I	nstitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT:	IONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180712	Date Of Grievance 20180721	
		INMATE R	ECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER	_
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance# 101249	Date Received	20180725		
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			-	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101222 Institut	tion old colony correctional center
Commit No.	Housing DAWES II	Date Of Incident 20180712 Date Of Grievance 20180721
Informal filed	No	modent onevance
Complaint	On July 12th, 2018, I	was on the 2nd Tier in the OU Unit
	in front of my Assigned cell #143 when Of	
	scheduled round, then without notice or a	
	medically ordered cane. I use for mobilit	
	2018 3.5 weeks prior to this incident, so	I'm still recovering on waiting list
	for P/T. When Officer exited my cell, I a	sked him why was taking my cane. He
	stated something along the lines of "fuck	you" or "go fuck yourself" I did not
	reply. So at p.m dinner Chow-time, 5:35-6	:15pm, I spoke to Officer Lt. Baptista,
	3-11x Outside of the Chow Hall. & told hi	m Officer Varela took my cane. I have
	Medical reason for it & cane and that I f	eel like Varela was harassing me &
	retaliating against while awaiting segreg	ation screening in the HSU (diabetic
	area) I was approached by Lt. Baptista. H	e called me an "Asshole"and said he
	knows what I'm doing. I replied I don't k	now what your talking about. I asked him
	why didn't he do nothing when I reported	and complained that Officer Varela took
	my cane 7-12-18. He stated " He looked &	medical was too busy to get a hold of
	that night. Then Lt Baptista said he like	s lawyers. I againd said I don't know
	what your talking about. He walked away a	nd that when Mental Health (Brianna)
	came and spoke to me. I explained to her	
	this. She left I asked her can she ask N.	P Despina Can I talk to her and she did.
Remedy Requested	I want Officer Vareia fired, reprimanded,	I want a restraining order against this
·	Officer, I'm also looking for monetary co	mpensations for physical medical mental
	health, punitive damages and I would like	who ever the responsibility that it was
	from Unit team that made the decision to	place me back in the OU unit after
	knowing the severity of the conflict & $D-$	Report that Varela alleged & committed
	Offenses be suspened, reprimanded. I want	Lt. Baptista reprimanded, suspended,
	sanctioned for this misconduct & previous	_
	Monetary Compensation for Punitive, menta	l Damages in which my civil rights were
	violated.	
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER	
Staff Involved	Baptista Todd C CO III	
	Varela Jose L CO I	
Signature		
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRI	EVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180723 Decision Date 20180907	
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER	
Final Decision	DENIED	

ame		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
ommit No	Housing DAWES II		Date Of Incident	20180712	Date Of Grievance 20180721			
	RECEIPT BY IN	STITUTIONAL (GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
	Your grievance has been determined that your all		_	as been com	pleted and it was			
griatone			Date					
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Super	intendent within 10 worki		l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.			
ame			Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
ame ommit No.	Gr	evance# 101222	Institution Date Received	20180723	CORRECTIONAL CENTER			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101262 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES II Date Of 20180713 Incident 20180713 Date Of Grievance 20180721
Informal filed	No
Complaint	$\overline{\text{As}}$ a result of Officer Varela 3-11 x Shift taking my cane out of my cell #143
	that I use for stability & mobility on July 13, 2018 as I was trying to go down
	the stairs from the top tier of the OU unit for morning Breakfast, My right knee.
	I just had surgery on gave out on me, I didn't have my cane for support and as a
	result, I fell down multiple stairs, banged my head off the stairs, substained injuries, I have & had medical order for cane per medical. I feel out of
	retaliation Varela took my cane on 7-12-18 without authorization or permission
	and on July 13, 2018 I feel down the stairs. I needed my cane for mobility &
	stability. Varela's action violated my civil rights & was cruel & unusual
	punishment.
Remedy Requested	I want Officer Varela fired, reprimanded , I want a restraining order against
	him. I'm also looking for monetary compensations for Physical, Medical mental
	health, punitive damages for cruel & unusual punishments, civil rights violations
	& felonious behavior.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Varela Jose L CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180725 Decision Date 20181025
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it has
	determined your allegations to be unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 101262 Date Received 20180725
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101263 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing DAWES II Date Of Incident 20180718 Date Of Grievance 20180720
Informal filed Complaint	No On July 18, 2018 I was cleared to leave the H.S.U. (Ward) at 9.00am Sgt. Tripp told me she was waiting for Unit Team to find me a housing, (cell) I waited until 2:15pm when I was told Unit Team found me a cell and I was assigne to the OU Unit, the same unit I have staff conflict with Officer Varela, and that I filed grievances of staff misconduct. I told Officer Sgt. Tripp who was working the H.S.U. I'm refusing housing for fear of my safety. I called crisis and requested to speak to a mental health worker. At that point I was escorted to the H.S.U. (Diabetic Area) where I was awaiting Segreation Screening for refusing a housing assignment.
Remedy Requested	I'm requesting whoever made this decision from Unit Team be reprimanded, suspended from there duties, I'm also seeking monetary compensation for punitive, mental health damages for cruel and unusual punishment & civil right violations.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Tripp Cindy A CO II Varela Jose L CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180725 Decision Date 20181025
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it has determined your allegations to be unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 101263 Date Received 20180725
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101276 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES II Date Of Date Of Date Of Grievance 20180722
Informal filed	No
Complaint	While Awaiting segregation screening in the H.S.U. (Diabetic Area) I was
	Approached By Lt. Baptista He called me "An Asshole" and said He knows what I am
	doing. I replied I dont know what your talking about. I asked Him why didn't He
	do nothing when I reported & complained that officer Varela took my cane 7-12-18.
	"He stated He looked & medical was too busy to get a hold of that night. Then Lt.
	Baptista said He likes lawyers. I again said I dont know what your talking about.
	He walked away and thats when mental health (Brianna) came and spoke to me. I
	explained to her my situation & she said she'll document this. Before she left I
	asked her can she ask NP Despina can I talk to her & she did. As I was talking to
	NP Despina about my medical situation Lt. Baptisdta came up & Interupting our
	conversation questioning her about my medical status situation, which is
	confidential unless it affects, security. He then asked her can he speak with her
	in private. She said sure as he was walking away Lt. Baptista yells out He's just
	setting up for a lawsuit. They went to her office, where I dont know what
	questions Lt. Baptista asked her. However Lt. Baptista's Behavior was
	innappropriate, him questioning NP Despina about me & my medical situation is a
	violation. I filed a grievance against Lt. Baptista earlier that day through
	grievance coordinator in which there was a begining process of an investigation.
	Lt. Baptista actions were an act of obstruction, tampering with a potential
	witness. Him calling me an "asshole" was disrespectful & intimidating. This
	encounter should all be recorded on video footage in this designated area I would
	like all documentation, video/audio preserved for later investigation & evidence.
	I did go to Segregation unit for refusing housing this day (7-18-18)
Remedy	
Requested	I want officer Lt. Baptista reprimanded, suspended, sanctioned for this
	misconduct & previous grievance misconduct. I'm looking for monetary compensation
	for punitive, mental, damages in which my civil rights were violated.
Staff Beginsent	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Recipient	
Staff Involved	Kiely Despina Nurse Practitioner
	Varela Jose L CO I
	Baptista Todd C CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180723 Decision Date 20180907
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	DENIED

lame			Ins	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing	DAWES II		Date Of Incident	20180718	Date Of Grievance 20180722		
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
	Your grievance l			-	as been com	pleted and it was		
igpi aton e				Date				
Denied	I grievances may be appealed		vithin 10 workir		l Grievance Coordi	inators decision.		
lame			, (_ (Institution	OID COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
commit No.	-	Grievance#	101276		<u> </u>	CONNECTIONAL CENTER		
ommit No.		Grievance#	101276	Date Received	20180723			
ignature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY (FFTCER					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101324 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES II Date Of 20180718 Date Of Grievance 20180726
Informal filed	No
Complaint	$\overline{}$ I was sent to Segregation 7-18-18 for Refusing Housing to OU unit. My reason for
	refusing was because of fear of my safety around C/O Varela. I made this known
	through documentation, Mental Health, and employee personel. See previous greivances, mental health documentations, etc. However, my complaint now is that,
	I was never served a D-Report for this incident, But I went to Segregation. I
	feel this violates my due process as well as CMR 430:11
Remedy Requested	Putting me in Segregation (Isolation) put me through emotional turmoil, causing
•	me depression, stressed, despair & anxiety. I'm requesting mental health
	counselin. And whoever was responsible to serve me this D-Report be remanded. I'm
	also looking for punitive damages, compensation, for cruel and unusual punishment & violation of my due-process rights & CMR 430:11
Staff	
Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Varela Jose L CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it has
	determined your allegations to be unfounded.
Signature	Date
Donied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
Defilled (grievances may be appeared to the Supermendent within 10 working days of institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 101324 Date Received 20180801
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

ame	Grievance# 106301 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No	Housing ORIENTATION UNIT Date Of Solution Place Of Uncident 20191117 Grievance 20191209			
Informal filed Complaint	No ON 11/17/19 I was assulted by two CorrectioNal Officer's			
•	C.O Cooke and C.O Neddels Assulted physically and verbally injured be ON belife!			
Remedy Requested	Justice for what they did to me! IN a couRt of LAW			
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator			
Staff Involved	Cooke Jason T CO I			
	Needel Jared D CO I			
Signature				
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR			
Date Received	20191212 Decision Date 20200306			
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator			
Final Decision	DENIED			
Decision	Your greivance has been DENIED. Your allegations were investigated through Inquiry # 17557. As a result of the investigative process, it was determined the allegations brought forth against staff were unfounded.			
Signature	Date			
Denied ς	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.			
	INMATE RECEIPT			
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTE			
Commit No.	Grievance# 106301 Date Received 20191212			
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106300 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ORIENTATION UNIT Date Of Scrievance 20191209 Control of
Informal filed Complaint	No ON 11/17/19 afteR being Assulted by C.O - Neddels and C.O Cooke my property! my Priscription glasses where slammed in my face and crushed by C.O Neddeuls why? I
Remedy Requested	now suffer because I caNt see! have head-aches from my eye coNditioN. My glasses replaced as emergeNcy due to not being able to see clearly.
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Cooke Jason T CO I Needel Jared D CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20191212
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your greivance has been DENIED. Your allegations were investigated through Inquiry # 17557. As a result of the investigative process, it was determined the allegations brought forth against staff were unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Name	
Commit No.	Grievance# 106300 Date Received 20191212
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Jigilatare.	parenter oregory in special investigator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	101148 Inst	itution OLD COLC	NY CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS II		Date Of Incident	20180626	Date Of Grievance 20180710
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	No This is a staff property to mak sister. I had t criminal appeal me and C/O Lima asked Lima wher him that he had it off like it signing the pap Court Case goin Lawsuit agains	misconduct and te a list of continuous continuous managements and the contains managements and the contains and the continuous continuous and the continuous continuous and the continuous	e with my my entire my propert said that ents infor d said tha gs that we him and a ent it bec	ion complaint tems that we keyboard and appeal docume yI noticed that all that ming me that the ll look re going out sked. What Coame obvious	t. On 6/26/2 re going to the other of ents, facts hat my Legal at's was in he had my laround for . He asked re ourt Case? In that someth:	Grievance 20180710 18 I was call to be pick-up by my one was of my and evidence. As I CD was missing. I the box. I told Legal CD. He waved it. Then as I was me. How is your
Remedy		him the next da	ıy again a	bout it. Sti	ll nothing.	
Requested Staff	I want my legal					
Recipient	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY C	FFICER			
Staff Involved						
Signature						
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINATO	OR
Date Received	20180713 Decis	ion Date 20180820				
Signature	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY C	FFICER			
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVA	'T				
Decision	stored in legal	storage in the	e OCCC Lib	rary. Regard:	ing the alle	ted and is being egations against mined your
Signature				Date		
Denied (grievances may be appeale		vithin 10 working		Grievance Coordir	nators decision.
Name			, \ 1 - 1 \ 6 \		OID COIONY	CODDECTIONAL CENTED
Commit No.		Grievance#	101148	Date Received	20180713	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
John Hu.		Silevalice#		Date Neceived		

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20180626	Date Of Grievance 20180710
		INMATE R	ECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180713	
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			-

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 102931 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
commit No	Housing HEALTH SERVICES UNIT Date Of Incident 20181211 Date Of Grievance 20181224
nformal filed	<u>No</u>
omplaint	On $12/11/2018$ I was assaulted outside the A2 corridor by officer Addo. I was
	slammed to the ground & had my head repeatedly slammed into the ground as well as
	punched & kneed which also resulted in a gash on my face. It was an unwarranted
	use of force.
medy quested	I request compensation for my pain & suffering & the scarring I have on my face.
aff ecipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
aff volved	Addo Ernest CO I
gnature	
gnature nal Decision ecision	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Referred to Internal Affairs Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Division.
gnature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
ame	
	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
ommit No.	Grievance# 102931 Date Received 20181227
. ,	
ignature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 106062 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 20191112 Date Of Grievance 20191115					
Informal filed	No No					
Complaint	I am a janitor in the Kitchen on the 2nd shift (2:30-7:30) on Nove 12th about a					
	hour into my shift I was working at my area which I work in everyday putting					
	trash bags into garbage barrells which this area is a unsanitary non-prep area					
	for food. CO Lachance came over started a altercation about the area I working in					
	saying she was taking the spot it was "her spot now" & it turned in to her					
	physically bumping me, kicking the garbage barrel I was working on took the box					
	of cereal spilled it all over the floor knowing I had to clean it as well as					
	hitting me with cereal while she slammed the box onto the table getting cereal on					
	my from behind me. At many different incidents Ms Lachance is always fighting					
	with all her employee partners in front of inmates, kicking staff around starting					
Remedy	altercations & arguments.					
Requested	This working women is well known and is very unstable She bursts out for No					
	reasons all the time and don't feel this is safe that she is still being allowed					
	to work around me, I shouldn't have to lose my job it being her fault I was					
	minding my own business. My remedy I request to is to have officer Lachance					
01-11	reassigned somewhere other then that Kitchen around me.					
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator					
Staff Involved	LaChance Elise M Kitchen Staff					
Signature						
	DECEIDE DV INCTITUTIONAL CDIEVANCE COODDINATOR					
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received						
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator					
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN					
Decision	Your grievance has been WITHDRAWN. You have indicated that you do not wish to					
	pursue this grievance any further and have agreed to sign the Grievance					
	Withdrawal Form in accordance with 103 CMR 491, Inmate Grievance Policy by					
	selecting Option 3. Be advised, whereas this grievance has been referred to an					
	ongoing investigation, the investigation will be completed in accordance with 103					
	DOC 522, Internal Affairs Policy. Lastly, your decision to withdraw this					
	grievance will not impact the outcome of the investigation.					
Signature	Date					

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution old colony correctional center			
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20191112	Date Of Grievance 20191115
			RECEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution	l	
Commit No.		Grievance# 1060	62 Date Received	20191118	
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special Investig	ator		_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104712 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Date Of Crievance 20190611 Crievance 20190612 Criev
Informal filed	No
Complaint	on 6-11-19 at 8:00 pm A-4 was called for med. Officer Hallman told me that I had
	to go to med call right away when he called and could not wait until last call. I
	disagreed with him and told that I had until 8:30 pm to go to meds when the
	Officer who was in charge of the med - line called last call for meds.
	Officer Hallman started yelling at me saying I would go to meds when he called it
	and not the med - line Officer. Officer Hallman then called last call for meds at approx. 8:10 pm and announced that those who did not go to meds when he called it
	could cont. over not go, despite med-line still being open and the med - line
	officer not calling last call yet. I started walking to the block door to go get
	my meds when officer Hallman followed me to the door. At which, Officer Hallman
	began taunting and trying to provoke me by telling me to hit him.
	Each time that officer Hallman works in A-4, he taunts and provokes inmates and
	creates a hostile environment.
Remedy Requested	That officer Hallman be removed from A-4.
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Hallman Michael B CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190624 Decision Date 20190822
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. The content of this grievance was investigated
	through Inquiry 19-36. As a result of the investigative process, the allegations
	you brought against staff have been determined to be unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied (rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 104712 Date Received 20190624

Name		Inst	titution OLD COL	ONY CORRECTI	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing A	TTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20190611	Date Of Grievance 20190612
		INMATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190624	
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M	Special Investigator			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104941 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Incident 20190715 Date Of Grievance 20190716
Informal filed Complaint	This grievance is being filed against Officer Cooke for religious discrimination and harassment, violating my First Amendment right to freedom of speech, and violating my Fourth Amendment right to be free from unreasonable searches and seizures. On 7-15-19 @ approx. 8:35 pm I came out of the Masjid wearing my kufi and Officer Fuller stopped me to conduct a pat search, of which Officer Cooke plainly observed. After being pat cont. on back searched, I walked past the metal detector and Officer Cooke to go get my medication. At which time, Officer Cooke stopped me and told me to take my I.D., and glasses off and walk through the metal detector. I stated that he (Cooke) Just seen me get pat searched by Officer Fuller. Officer Cooke then said, "I don't care. Step through the fuck-ing metal detector." I asked Officer Cooke if he was doing this because I am Muslim? I then stepped through the metal detector, Officer Cooke asked me if I was accusing him of being a racist? I stated no, and grabbed my I.D. and glasses and went to wait in the Med - line to get my medication. Officer Cooke then came to the med-line and pulled me out of line and told me to give him my I.D. Officer Cooke then escorted me to New man's While I was in New Man's, I was strip searched, and Officer Cooke went to my housing unit (Attucks IV) and asked Officer Moreland which cell I lived in so he (Cooke) could search my cell. Officer Moreland told Officer Cooke that he would conduct the cell search, which Officer Moreland did. Officer Cooke specifically targeted me because I am Muslim. As there was absolutely no legitimate penological interest to Justify Officer Cooke subjecting me to a search by the metal detector, and then a strip search in New Man's after Officer Fuller had already pat searched me and there was no suspicion that I was concealing any weapons or other kind of contraband on my person. Nor was there any legitimate penological interest, whatsoev
Remedy Requested	That Officer Cooke be suspended without pay and ordered to leave me alone.
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Cooke Jason T CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190722
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. A review of this incident indicates that there is

Name			Ins	titution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing A	TTUCKS IV		Date Of Incident	20190715	Date Of Grievance 20190716
	RECEIP	T BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
	no evidence to su investigative pro appropriate in th justification to incident.	cess, it was is case. Whe	determine reas staff	d that all a acted appro	ctions take priately, t	en by staff were Chere is no
Signature				Date		
Denied	d grievances may be appealed to	,	within 10 workin		ıl Grievance Coord	inators decision.
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	104941	Date Received	20190722	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Grievance# 105173 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Incident 20190806
No This grievance is being filed against officer Yard for religious discrimination and harassment, retaliation, and violating my Fourth Amendment right to be free from unreasonable searches and seizures. on 8-6-19 @ approx. 3:20 pm I exited the Ma-sjid wearing my Kufi and officer Walker stopped me to conduct a pat search. After the pat search I continued to make my way back to my hou-sing unit. At which time, officer Yard stopped cont. on (pg 2) me to subject me to another pat search. There was absolutely no legitimate peno-logical interest to justify officer Yard subj-ecting me to an additional pat search after Walker had already pat searched me, and there was no suspicion that I was concealing any weapons or other kind of contraband on my person. Nor is it a coincidence that I have again been subjected to excessive unreasonable searches upon my exiting the Masjid while wearing my Kufi. Officer Yard specifically targeted me because (1) I am Muslim and was weari-ng my kufi, and (2). To retaliate against me for filing a grievance against his (Yard's) co-worker, officer Jason Cooke for similar religious discrimination and
harassment.
8-6-19
That officer Yard be suspended without pay, and required to complete sensitivity training.
Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Yard Shawn L CO I
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
20190809 Decision Date 20190904

Saucier Gregory M. Special Investigator
Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
DENIED

lame		Ins	stitution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV		Date Of Incident	20190806	Date Of Grievance 20190806
	RECEIPT BY INSTIT	UTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	CORDINAT	OR
Denied grievan	nces may be appealed to the Superintende	ent within 10 workir	ng davs of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.
Domou gnoran	isso may so appeared to the eaperments		ig days or montanena		
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		
ame			Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance	e# <u>105173</u>	Date Received	20190809	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99425 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing Date Of Incident 20171226 Grievance 20180121
Informal filed	No
Complaint	Attn: I've been on a Mental Health Suicide Watch since Sep 7th of 2017 at OCCC with a visit to Bridgewater State Hospital ISOU unit. Then I was moved back to O.C.C.C on a mental health watch then moved to SBCCC still on a watch. So being deemed as mentally unstable now that I'm cleared from a mental health at SBCC, since the date of 1-21-18. On Dec 26, 2017 between 8:30am and 9:30am in the ISOU care corrections dept of Bridgewater state hospital I was asaulted by a correctional officer by the name of Mcdonell (check spelling) on video footage while being escorted to a cell in restraints to be assess by mental health staff. while being housed there for a treatment and evaluation. I would at times experience severe side effects from the medication I'm on and because of being on suicide watch for several months. Prior to being asaulted I did not sleep for 24 or more hours. On the morning of Dec. 26, 2018 while it was breakfast time in the ISOU between 8:30am I was being disruptive towards the unit Sgt Officer Souza. We then began to argue, while I was eating my meal on the table, Once I returned my tray to be colected, Officer McDonnell walked by me and stated that "I do not want to start with him" in a threatening and a violent manner. Then once I began to walk away after leaving my food tray on the cart, Sgt Souza told people to clear the floor and gave me orders to turn around and cuff up. I folowed orders and noticed that along with Officer Souza who placed me in cuffs, Officer McDonnell was next to him so they can escort me downstairs to be placed in a cell to be assessed, while walking me down, Officer McDonnell began to bend my left hand back and upwards in a very painful and violent action. Then while wasiting in front of the cell for the door to be opened he began to bend it some more while telling his partner "This is how you can get him to budge so when can fuck him up" I then began to yell out "Crises! Crises! and Nurse!" to get someones attention while tryi
Remedy Requested	I'm seeking One Hundred Thousand Dollar money compensation for any and all damages done along with current rehabilitation for my mental trauma and physical state now and after my incarrceration has been complete.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	McDonnell Thomas CO I Carton Michael D CO II
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180131 Decision Date 20180214
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Name			In	stitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing			Date Of Incident	20171226	Date Of Grievance 20180121
	RECEIPT	BY INSTITUT	IONAL C	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
	DENIED					
Final Decision	Your grievance has		the in	vestigation h	as been com	npleted and your
Decision	claims have been un	nfounded.				
Signature				Date		
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to th		ithin 10 worki		l Grievance Coord	inators decision.
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	99425	Date Received	20180131	
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DIS	SCIPLINARY OF	FFICER			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	104385 Ins	titution OTD COT(DNY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing	*SEGREGATION UN	IT	Date Of Incident	20190327	Date Of Grievance 20190515
Informal filed	<u>Yes</u>					
Complaint	Staff Misconduc	_				
	-	2 1				es. When I came to
					_	self if you move me" t is still going to
			_	_		ew Man. The Doctor
				-		pital. I waited 30-
	40 mins for Amb	olance and stil	ll No ment	el Health.		
lemedy lequested	give back \$432	for Restatuion	and a TV			
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory	M Special Inv	vestigator	2		_
Staff nvolved						
Signature						
	DECE	IPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL C	DIEVANCE		-OP
Date Received		ion Date 20190522		IRIEVANCE C	OORDINA	OK
ignature	Saucier Gregory	M Special Inv	— vestigator	•		
inal Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Your grievance have exceeded t					ate Grievances, you grievance.
ignature				Date		
Denied (rievances may be appeale	ed to the Superintendent	within 10 workir	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
lame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	104385	 Date Received	20190520	
, OHIIIII NO.		Grievance#	104303	Date Received		
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	 M Special Inv	vestigator	2		
		-				_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Samanai4 N	
ommit No	Housing *SEGREGATION UNIT Date Of Solution Of Sol
nformal filed	No Mo
Complaint	on 5-24-19 I was Refused to be taken off a mental Health watch Because of The Direct Result of an Insadent of staff misconduct on 3-27-19 when after being Denied to see mental Health During a force move I hung myself then continued to state I will kill myself if you move me "crises". I was Denied mental Health again and again. I was Then Brought to New man to be sent to concord. They even called for a spical van. I have been on mental Health watch for over 70 days 100% Because I was Refused to see mental Health and now I Plot every Day new ways to kill myself Because I fear The DOC will try to move me again and They will Not get mental Health so I have to be PrePared To kill myself Fast. I am kept on watch every Day for this Reson. I hung myself because I was Refused M/H
emedy equested	I want \$432 given back to me From Restation. I also want compansation For The pain and suffering I go through every Day because of this. I almost Died because The DOC Boke protocall.
taff ecipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
taff volved	
ignature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	20190530 Decision Date 20190603
ignature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
nal Decision	DENIED
ecision	Your grievance is DENIED. A review of your records indicate that you are not eligible for reimbursement for the restitution that has been applied to your account as a result of disciplinary report number 400302, until this sanction has been completed. Furthermore, your claim of being denied the opportunity to be
	removed from a mental health watch on May 24, 2019, due to an incident that took place on March 27, 2019 involving staff misconduct is Unfounded. Through the investigative process, it was determined that your request to be removed from a mental health watch was denied as a result of statements you had made during mental health evaluations. Whereas you displayed concerns for your safety during mental health evaluations, it was necessary to maintain a mental health watch to ensure the safety of yourself and others.

BU Grievances Request OCCC Grievances

ame			Ins	titution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER
ommit No	Housing	*SEGREGATION UNIT	¬	Date Of Incident	20190524	Date Of Grievance 20190527
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITUTI	IONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Denied a	rievances may he anneale	d to the Superintendent wit	thin 10 workin	a days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coordi	natore decision
Defiled gi	течапсеѕ тау ре арреате	a to the Superintendent wit	umii to workiit	g days of mstitutiona	i Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
		INM	IATE RE	CEIPT		
ame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
ommit No.		Grievance#	104484	Date Received	20190530	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103964 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing HEALTH SERVICES UNIT Date Of Incident 20190322 Date Of Grievance 2019	0329
Informal filed Complaint	NO CAPTAIN HARVEY HAS VIOLATED CMR 505 11(7) "All RESTRAINED INMATES, EXCEPT T RESTRAINED UNDER 505.11(3)(a) & (b), SHALL BE EXAMINED BY A MEMBER OF MEDIC STAFF AT REG. & FREQUENT INTERVALSSHALL BE DOCUMENTED. WORD SHALL MEANS EXAM IS MANDATORY NOT OPTIONAL! CAPT. HARVEY HAS HAD ME PLACED ME IN CUFFS MY BACK & LEG IRONS OVER A DOZEN TIMES IN THE RHU CAGE, NOT ONE TIME DID HE MEDICAL EXAMINE ME, WHICH IS MANDATORY & CAN'T BE DENIED BY INMATE OR STAFF RESULT, I SUFFERED INJURY. MY LEFT HAND IS WITHOUT SENSATION, WEAK, MY BACK ARMS & SHOULDERS HURT. IN FACT, CO'S PLACED CUFFS & LEG IRONS ON SOO HARD I HAVE CUTS & RED MARKS & CAN'T SLEEP ON LEFT SIDE.	AL MED. BEHIND HAVE . AS A
Remedy Requested	1 CAPTAIN HARVEY DISCIPLINED & REPRIMANDED 2 MONETARY RELIEF 300,000 3 INVESTIGATION	
Staff Recipient Staff	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator	
Involved	Harvey Raymond R CAPTAIN	
Signature		
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR	
Date Received	20190403 Decision Date 20190530	
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator	
Final Decision	DENIED	
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Your allegations of staff misconduct agains Restrictive Housing Unit staff on March 22, 2019, were investigated by the unit. At the conclusion of the investigation, it was determined that your allegations were unfounded.	
Signature	Date	
Denied g	evances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	
	INMATE RECEIPT	
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL	CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 103964 Date Received 20190403	
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Commit No	Housing HEALTH SERVICES UNIT Date Of Scrievance 20190329
Informal filed Complaint	No Captain Souza and Sgt. Tagano (2nd shift) committed gross staff misconduct as they left me in restraints and otherwise, injured lieing on the floor in a puddle of my own urine. Moreover, they refused to call medical until almost 10:30 p.m. (about 4 hours after I was injured). In addition, I have a bad back and lame ankle and could not stand up from the floor after being there from around 2:30 p.m. to 4:30 p.m. and was forced and dropped and twisted while cuffed behind my back and in leg irons resulting in traumatic pain to my back, neck and arm, the paint caused me to urinate on my self! and tigano/souza failed to report this. Mh stephen hughes witnessed me lieing in urine! So did the blonde nurse at 10:30 p.m. (Approxima)
Remedy Requested	1 CAPTAIN SOUZA & SgT. TIGANO REPRIMANDED/DISCIPLINED 2 QUESTION NURSE & MH HUGHES, COMPLETE INVESTIGATION AND ASSAULT AND USE OF FORCE W/ INJURIES REPORTED TO ADMINeTC 3 TRANSFER 4 MONETARY RELIEF OF \$3.00,00
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff nvolved	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN
	Tigano Mark A CO II
	Tigano Mark A CO II
Signature	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Signature	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ignature	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Signature Date Received Signature Final Decision	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190403 Decision Date 20190712
Signature Date Received Signature Final Decision	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190403 Decision Date 20190712 Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Signature Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190403 Decision Date 20190712 Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator DENIED Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-19. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct
Signature Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190403 Decision Date 20190712 Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator DENIED Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-19. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct against staff was determined to be Unfounded.

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing	HEALTH SERVICES UNIT	Date Of Incident	20190327	Date Of Grievance 20190329	
		INMATE R	ECEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	-
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance# 103967	Date Received	20190403		
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special Investigat	or		-	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103965 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing HEALTH SERVICES UNIT Date Of Incident 20190327 Grievance 20190329
Informal filed	No
Complaint	CAPTAIN SOUZA HAD ME PLACED IN CUFFS BEHIND MY BACK AND LEG RESTRAINTS AT LEAST 3 DIFFERENT TIMES. 505.11(7) CMR STATES "ALL RESTRAINED INMATES, EXCEPT THOSE RESTRAINED UNDER 103 CMR 505.11(3)(a) & (B), SHALL BE EXAMINED BYMEDICAL AT REG. AND FREQUENT INTERVALSSHALL BE DOCUMENTED THE WORD SHALL MANDATES/ORDERS MEDICAL EXAMS AND DOCUMENTATION, HOWEVER, SOUZA DID NOT ALLOW THIS OR HAVE MEDICAL EXAMINE ME BECAUSE HE KNEW I WAS IN PAIN, THE RESTRAINTS WERE TOO TIGHT, Cut OFF MY CIRCULATION, LOSS of SENSATIONETCHE USED PAIN AS PUNISHMENT! NOTE! 505.11(12) STATES REPORTING REQUIREMENTS, DID HE EVEN REPORT? "SHALL" = MANDATORY!
Remedy Requested	1 SOUZA REPRIMANDED & SUSPENDED FOR CAUSING ME WANTON PAIN, DISREGUARD FOR POLICY. 2 MONETARY RELIEF OF \$300,000 3 DOCUMENTED, REPORTED TO ADMIN, ETC
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190403 Decision Date 20190712
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-19. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct against staff was determined to be Unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied (rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 103965 Date Received 20190403

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing	HEALTH SERVICES UNIT	Date Of Incident	20190327	Date Of 20190329		
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190403			
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special Investigator			_		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104243 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing *SEGREGATION UNIT Date Of Solution Of Sol
Informal filed	No
Complaint	Upon receiving my incident reports today I Learned that occc utilezes the small rhu cage as a so called 'therapeautic module" of which I was forced to lie or sit on the floor there in for over 36 hours in the last 2 months. After analyzing doc cmr policy and acm, there is no such 'therapeautic module" authorized" by 650 mental health or rhu 423 or any other cmr/policy, thus: a. "therapeautic module' is something contrived by occc administration. Whereas it has no bench, or anywhere to sit, I was forced (as part of the therapy) to stand for hours or lie / sit on the cold dirty floor. A therapeautic module, therefore, Is an arbitrary means to torture and caused me pain. Keeping me in a small module, as I have a bad back & ankle was/Is torture. And there exists no guidlines or policy for its use, so lt. mello & harvey, & souza kept me in there for hours at their whim! Gross misconduct!
Remedy Requested	1 AS A SO CALLED THERAPEAUTIC MODULE DOES NOT EXIST IN ANY DOC/CMR POLICY IT'S USE SHOULD BE STOPPED IMMEDIATELY 2 SOUZA, HARVEY, MELLO DISCIPLINED / REPRIMANDED FOR LEAVING ME THE MODULE FOR HOURS AT A TIME (UP TO 8 HOURS A DAY) BASED ON THEIR WHIM & NOT ON POLICY 3 POST ORDERS IMPLENTED STOPPING ALL USE OF OF CAGE AS THERAPY MODULE AND CHANGE NAME TO CAGE. 4 AS THERE IS NO BENCH, NOT HELD IN CAGE FOR LONG PERIODS WITH NOWHERE TO SIT!
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN Harvey Raymond R CAPTAIN Mello Scott G CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190503 Decision Date 20190701
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-19. Upon conclusion, the allegations of staff misconduct were determined to be unfounded.
Signature	Date

lame	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				IONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing	*SEGREGATION UNI	Т	Date Of Incident	20190419	Date Of Grievance 20190419
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITUT	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Danied grieven	acca may ba annaala	d to the Superintendent w	uithin 10 workin	ng daya of Institutions	l Criovanao Coordi	natora decision
Defiled grievar	ices may be appeale	d to the Superintendent w	ntnin 10 workin	ig days of institutiona	i Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
		INI	MATE RE	CEIPT		
ame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
No		Grievance#	104243		20100502	
Commit No.		Grievance#	104243	Date Received	20190503	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Griev	vance# 104245	Institution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housi	ng *SEGREGAT:	ION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20190420	Date Of Grievance 20190420
Informal filed	No			ilicident		
Complaint	AFTER RECEIVI TIGANO FAILED LIE ON THE FI WHICH TIME I KNOCKED MYSEL TIGANO DID NO DOWN, IN FULL SAME TIME, HE MYSELF ON THE	TO REPORT OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OWN OF THE OWN	THE FACT THAT THERAPY MODUL TO BANG MY H S. C/OS SOARS , HE DID NOT IN A PUDDLE REPORT THAT I ASSING OUT OU	I WAS PLACED E ON 3-27-19 B EAD ON THE F1O , VARELA AND R REPORT MY HEAD OF BLOOD AND D WAS TAKEN OUT T ON THE FLOOR	in FULL RESETWEEN 4:30 FOR UNTIL MY SEID WERE ALD FOR INJURY, HE FOR MY CELL FOR MY CELL FOR MY CELL FOR MY CELL	RNED THAT SGT. MARK TRAINTS AN MADE TO & 10:30 P.M. AT NOSE BLED & I HAD L PRESENT. THUS, LEFT LIEING FACE ORT THIS. AT THE AFTER CHOKING FULL RESTRAINTS. TOO TIGHT & BY USE
Remedy Requested	2 INVESTIGATE ALLOWED TO BA Floor FACE DO 3 SGT. TIGANO 4 MONETARY RE	C, REVIEW CAL AND MY HEAD O DWN / PLuS R D FIRED, STR LLIEF \$300,0	MERAS, QuESTi ON FlOOR TiL EViEW CAMERAS	ON WITNESSES, BLEEDING & PAS . REPRIMANDED / ES	AS TO THE F SiNG OuT &	SED OUT IN CELL. CACTS THAT I WAS LEFT IN BLOOD ON
Staff	Saucier Grego	rv M Speci	al Investigat	or		
Recipient Staff						-
Involved	Varela Jose I					
	Tigano Mark A Smith Ronald					
	Soares Timoth					
Signature		<u> </u>				
	DE 6	SEIDT DV ING	OTITI ITIONIAI	ODIEWANCE O		
Date Received			51110110NAL 190701	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAI	UR
Signature			al Investigat	or		
Final Decision	DENIED	Ty H bpeci	ar investigat	01		
Decision	against staff review. As a	was forward result, you ry # 19-19.	ded to the Su r allegations Upon conclus		Office for d/reviewed	
Signature				Date		

	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing	*SEGREGATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20190420	Date Of Grievance 20190420
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITUTION	IAL GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Denied grievand	ces may be appeale	d to the Superintendent within 1	0 working days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	nators decision.
Denied grievand	ces may be appeale			l Grievance Coord	nators decision.
, and the second	ces may be appeale		E RECEIPT		
Denied grievand	ces may be appeale	INMAT	E RECEIPT		nators decision. CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Grievance# 104626 **Institution** OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name

Commit No.	Housing *SEGREGATION UNIT	Date Of 20190602	Date Of 20190602
Informal filed	 No		
Complaint	WHILE IN FULL RESTRAINTS (CUFFED IN BACK AN	ND LEG IRONS) SGT.	COOPER WITH LT.
	DEANGELO PRESENT REMOVED ME FROM A CHAIR D		
	MODULE AND PLACED ME ONTO MY STILL IN FULL		
	COULD NOT BREATHE BECAUSE I WAS PLACED ONTO		
	TOLD THEM OVER AND OVER AGAIN I COULD NOT I		
	ME IN Full RESTRAINTS. THEY SHOULD NOT HAVE		
	MY STOMACHE WHICH OBSTRUCTED MY BREATHING.	IN ADDITION, WHEN	THEY THREW ME ONTO
	MY STOMACHE MY SMOCK WAS RIPPED FROM ME, TH	HUS, I WAS FORCED T	O LiE NAKED WITH MY
	Butt and Privates Showing. Lt. Deangelo and		
	AND SAW ME NAKED IN FULL RESTRAINTS. I WAS		
	COVER MYSELF. THE GUARDS LAUGHED AT ME AND LEAVE ME NAKED WHILE IN FULL RETRAINTS AND		
	Violation and assault.		9 V 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Remedy	1 COOPER, SOUZA, DEANGELO REPRIMANDED FOR I	DIACING ME ON STOMA	THE IN FULL
Requested	RESTRAINTS & OBSTRUCTING BREATHING (DISCIP)		
	MY PRIVATE PARTS EXPOSED / NAKED 3 PREA INV		
	WHILE EXPOSED AND BEING ALLOWED TO LOOK AT	ME WHILE UNCOVERED	•
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		_
Staff Involved	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN		
	Cooper Kevin C CO II		
	DeAngelo Krystal M CO III		
Signature			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIE	VANCE COORDINAT	ror
Date Received	20190613 Decision Date 20190815		
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. As a result as interviews conducted into the allegation allegations were determined to be UNFOUNDED against staff for engaging in a PREA related determined to be UNFOUNDED. A strip was coninjurious behavior. You were provided with	ns you have brought D. Furthermore, you ed incident during nducted as a result	against staff, such rallegations this response was of your self-

the strip search. All actions taken by staff during this incident were conducted

in accordance with Code 99 Emergency Response, Use of Force and Sexual

Harassment/Abuse Response Prevention protocol.

	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing	*SEGREGATION UNI	Т	Date Of Incident	20190602	Date Of Grievance	20190602
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITUT	ΓΙΟΝAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Signature				 Date			
Denied g	rievances may be appealed	d to the Superintendent w	vithin 10 workin	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.	
Denied g	rievances may be appealed	d to the Superintendent w	vithin 10 workin	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.	
Denied g	rievances may be appealed	, 	vithin 10 workin		Grievance Coordi	nators decision.	
Denied g	rievances may be appealed	, 					
	rievances may be appealed	, 		CEIPT			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 104627 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing *SEGREGATION UNIT Date Of 20190602 Date Of Grievance 20190604
Informal filed Complaint	NO AFTER I WAS PLACED IN FULL RESTRAINTS (CUFFED IN BACK AND LEG IRONS) AND WHILE LIEING ON BARE FLOOR OF THE THERAPEAUTIC MODULE SGT. COOPER TORE MY PRESCRIBED BACK BRACE FROM ME. HE IMMEDIATELY TOOK IT AND THREW IT ON THE FLOOR BY THE BOSS CHAIR WHERE IT REMAINED FOR THE NEXT 3 HOURS. HE DID THIS WITH LT. DEANGELO PRESENT AND THROUGH CAPTAIN SOUZA. THEY DID NOT TAKE MY BACK BRACE FROM ME FOR ANY REASON AS IT WAS IMMEDIATELY THROWN ON THE FLOOW (REVIEW CAMERA) AND I WAS IN FULL RESTRAINTS SO THERE WAS NO REASONING. ANYWAYS, AFTER THEY TORE MY BRACE FROM MY BODY THEY (COOPER AND OTHERS) USED FORCE ON ME, BENDING MY WRISTS, CAUSING ME PAIN, TO TRY AND MAKE ME STAND WITHOUT MY BRACE CAUSING ME EXTREME PAIN IN LOWER BACK, SUCH THAT I YELLED FOR "GOD TO HELP ME". MOREOVER, THEY KEPT ATTEMPTING TO FORCE ME ONTO MY FEET BY BENDING MY WRISTS UPWARDS AND BY PULLING THE CUFFS. THE PAIN CAUSED ME TO URINATE ON MYSELF, OF WHICH STAFF (DEANGELO) SAW URINE ON FLOOR & GAVE ME A NEW SMOCK. I WAS KEPT 3 HRS WITHOUT BACK BRACE AND SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN MOVED WITHOUT IT. I'M IN PAIN AND BACK IN WORSENING.
Remedy Requested	1 COOPER, DEANGELO, SOUZA REPRIMANDED AND DISCIPLINED FOR TAKING PRESCRIBED BACK BRACE AND THROWING IT ON THE FLOOR, 2 AS THEY USED FORCE SIMPLY TO MAKE ME STAND FOR NO REASON, NOT BECAUSE I WAS BEING MOVED FROM MODULE OR A NECESSITY JUST TO MAKE ME STAND THEY SHOULD DISCIPLINED / REPRIMANDED, 3 MONETARY RELIEF FOR PAIN, INJURIES KNOWN AND UKNOWN
Staff	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Recipient Staff Involved	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN Cooper Kevin C CO II DeAngelo Krystal M CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. As a result of the investigative process, as well as interviews conducted into the allegations you have brought against staff, such allegations were determined to be UNFOUNDED. Your back brace was removed for the purpose of being searched as a result of your self-injurious behavior. Your back

brace was then returned to you prior to returning to your cell. Furthermore, your

allegations against staff for using force on you have been determined to be UNFOUNDED. A review of surveillance footage, as well as interviews conducted, determined that staff did not use force on you during this incident. All actions

lame		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing *SEGRE	GATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20190602	Date Of Grievance 20190604	
	RECEIPT BY	INSTITUTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
	taken by staff during Emergency Response and			in accordan	ce with Code 99	
ignature			Date			
Denied	l grievances may be appealed to the Su	INMATE RE		I Grievance Coordi	inators decision.	
lame			Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance# 104627	Date Received	20190613		
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Sp	acial Investigator				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 103858 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 20190319 Incident 20190319 Date Of Grievance 20190320
Informal filed Complaint	No ON March 19, 2019, I was called to the New Mans Section of O.C.C.C. to provide a urine sample. I informed C.O. Jansky that I was incontinent and did not have complete functionability of my bladder, which the medical dept. is well aware of. He said he was aware of the also because I had been called for a urine test a few days prior and he was told by medical my issue and send me back to my unit with out incident. After I told Jansky my medical issue, he again spoke to the nurse I Know as Liz and she again confirmed that I was incontinent and could not provide a urine. C.O. Jansky then called Lt. Todd Baptista of the situation, to which Lt. Baptista in total disregard to the D.O.C. inmate urinalysis policy, informed C.O. Jansky to keep me in Newmans Section until I could provide a urine. I complied and numerous times tried to provide a urine sample, and after being in Newmans for 2 1/2 hours, I eventually urinated in my pants because I had removed the Depends briefs I was wearing upon arrival, because it was full.
Remedy Requested	 monetary compensation urinalysis testing to cease counseling services provided by the D.P.H. for the shame and embarressment I endured for appr. 3 hours. Lt. Baptista should be removed from his rank, unless he is properly educated in C.M.R. and D.O.C. policy and procedures.
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Jansky Jonathan L CO I Baptista Todd C CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190322 Decision Date 20190412
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. A review of the incident indicates that all staff acted appropriately in this situation. Your request to receive monetary compensation will not be granted as you are not eligible for reimbursement of funding as a result of this incident. Furthermore, your request to be exempt from the urinalysis collection process cannot be granted as there is no evidence to support your inability to comply with the urinalysis collection process. Lastly,

as all actions taken by staff were appropriate in this case, there is no

this situation.

justification to take disciplinary action against the staff that were involved in

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No.	Housing ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20190319	Date Of Grievance 20190320	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITU	ITIONAL GRIEVANCE O	COORDINAT	OR	
Signature		 			
Denied grievances	s may be appealed to the Superintendent	within 10 working days of Institutiona	al Grievance Coord	linators decision.	
	IN	IMATE RECEIPT			
Name		Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.	Grievance#	103858 Date Received	20190322		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104184 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing HEALTH SERVICES UNIT Date Of Date Of Crievance 20190410 Crievance 20190420 Crievance 201904
Informal filed	No
Complaint	$\overline{\text{ON}}$ April 10 2019, while housed in the PCS ward in the medical unit, officer A.
	Madden was harrassing me and told me to self harm myself by "inserting" something
	in me in front of multiple witnesses and cadets from the D.O.C. correctional
	officer academy. (multiple witnesses to her abuse.) Now officer Madden is filing
	trumped up D- reports, including $\#$ 425614, which all of the offenses I was
	charged with were dismissed except refusing a direct order. Her actions prove to
	be retalitory in nature, as she continues to abuse me and the disciplinary
Damadu	process.
Remedy Requested	I just don't want officer Madden to speak to me and whatever actions that the D.O.C. takes to reprimand it's officers.
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Madden Alishia A CO I
Signature	
Date Received Signature	20190426 Decision Date 20190607 Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. The allegations against staff were investigated and reviewed. Upon conclusion of the investigation, it was determined that the allegations against staff were unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 104184 Date Received 20190426
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Gnevance# 10/6// Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Incident 20190923 Date Of Grievance 20191224						
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I recently received mail from , (within the last 5						
	business days) and I was informed that "received a report that you may have been						
	assaulted by correctional staff." Upon receiving this letter I was made aware						
	that on the morning of 9.23.19 I was assaulted, suffered injuries, and was a						
	victim of excessive force and the damage that was done to my body as a result of						
	this incident is a 5-6 cm gash above my left eyebrow that required stitches,						
	which is now a 5-6 cm scar. Also aproximately one month before the incident, I						
	had a surgical procedure in my stomach. At the time of the incident my stomach						
	was still healing, and from the officers beating me and twisting me up, I now						
	have a large hernia poking out of my stomach exactly where the stomach scar is. I						
	also have been experiencing pain in my body and short term memory loss that I believe is from getting my head banged off the floor many times (see attached)						
	Incident Narative 12-24-19 on the morning of 9.23.19 while coming back to the						
	State Hospital Recovery Unit from the mail box at breakfast, I walked by Lt. Lee						
	and he proceeded to harrass me about a blue t-shirt that I was given at BMC						
	hospital, and given permission to have on my person by officer Mantalos. The						
	harrassment is a constant and continual matter, so I kept walking back to the						
	"RU" knowing Lt. Lee was looking for an argument. At this point I proceeded to						
	walk towards and then into my unit while still being followed into the "RU".						
	Because I was trying to be the bigger person and walk away Lt. Lee then told me						
	to "cuff up" to which I replied "for what," because I was not aggressive or						
	disruptive, so I didn't understand what was going on. Next thing you know, I am						
	being surrounded by officer, so I grabbed onto the railing because I was in fear						
	of losing my life. Next I was sprayed in my face with O.C. spray and blinded						
	while I was ripped to the grou (IMS character limit reached. Remainder of grievance contained in grievance package)						
Remedy							
Requested	monetary compensation						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Lee Kevin F CO III						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20200309 Decision Date 20200309						
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. You have exceeded the timeframes in which to file						

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No.	Housing ATTU	JCKS II		Date Of Incident	20190923	Date Of Grievance 20191224	
	RECEIPT E	BY INSTITU	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
	to the Grievance of extension during th	submitted fice. Due fice for end of result of yess of the egation of fice for result fice for result of the fice for result of the fice for result of fice fice fice for result of fice fice fice fice fice fice fice fic	a grievanto a cleratry. Furtification incident cour ongoing denial for staff mistry wiew. Upon	ce on Decemberical error to thermore, you will submit any legal reverseding econduct was on review, it	er 24, 2019 he grievand did not re ssion for t iew of this time frames referred to was determ	to the see was not forwarded equest a timeframe these extenuating specific incident. Seto file your the mined your	
Signature				Date			
Denied Name	grievances may be appealed to the		vithin 10 workin	CEIPT		inators decision CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	107677	Date Received	20200309		

Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Signature.

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

	Grievance# 104692 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of Uncident 20190613 Date Of Grievance 20190617
Informal filed Complaint	
Remedy Requested	I would like for staff involved to be fired & to be placed in lower custody until I'm realesed.
Staff Recipient Staff Involved Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Gonsalves Torry CO I
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190621 Decision Date 20190621
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at Old Colony Correctional Center was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake # 17236. You will be notified with the results of the investigation.
Signature	Date
Denied ç	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Ins	stitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No		MES I	Date Of Incident	20190613	Date Of Grievance 20190617
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance# 104692	Date Received	20190621	
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M	Special Investigator	2		_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100254 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of Date Of Crievance 20180413 Crievance 20180416 Crievanc							
Informal filed	Yes							
Complaint	On 4-13-18 Officer Bertoni strip searched me after visit and ordered me to open							
	my ass, lift my balls and to pill my dick, then order me to put my fingers in my							
	mouth, he was being super aggresive, verbaly he call me a punk, rat, bitch, that							
	there is nothin I can do to him because he knows people. a month ago he also							
	touch my visit in a inapropriate way, and has being harrasing me ever since. im							
Domody	offended and my visit is scare of him.							
Remedy Requested	he is not mentally fit to work in a correction facility.							
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER							
Staff Involved	Bertone Raymond K CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received								
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was							
	determined that your allegations could not be sustained.							
Signature	Date							
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
2004 (, is an account to the capetime item. To nothing adjoin mentalies and an account to account							
	INMATE RECEIPT							
	INWATE RECEIPT							
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No.	Grievance# 100254 Date Received 20180418							
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 102201 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No. W	P9514 Housing MINIMUM B Date Of Incident 20181015 Date Of Grievance 20181017						
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 10/15/18 while I was on a visit with my Father several correction Officer and						
	one particular one decided to come out to the visiting room floor to try to						
	antagonize me and initiminate me. Once again this facility is allowing staff to						
	try to mess up my institutional records. The problem stems from the same						
	correctional officers that I had to hire an Attorney for while I was at the						
	Medium facility. The onces from the same Administration who ruined my						
	Institutional record and my parole the first time around. This administration						
	knows the issue and are showing a deliberate indifference which is a systematice						
	problem that is resulting under this supervision here at OCCC. The Sgt on and in						
	charge was Stowe, Cummings was working the room. There was only two other people						
	in visiting room at the time when all this occured. My back was turned to the						
	desk when my father noticed several other correctional officer come in. The C.O's						
	where Larry Lewis, and two others from Old Colony Medium. Ever since my arrival						
	here all the C.O's and Lt's have been filtering over here to observe me like I						
	am some kind of science experiment. These actions are signs of harassment by						
	Administration and Supervisors. My family understands now the deliberate						
	indifference in these actions and know why since coming back here the stress and						
_	anxiety levels go up. I am in fear of my future well being at this compound.						
Remedy Requested	To be removed from this facility.						
Staff							
Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Lewis Larry E CO I						
IIIVOIVEG	Stowe Sarah M CO II						
	Cummings John P CO I						
Signature							
	DECEMBED BY INCTITUTIONAL ODIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20181024 Decision Date 20181220						
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it						
	determined your allegations to be unfounded.						
Signature	Date						

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution old colony correctional center					
Commit No.	Housing	MINIMUM B	Date Of Incident	20181015	Date Of Grievance 20181017		
		INMATE RE	ECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance# 102201	Date Received	20181024			
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			_		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Griev	ance# 104919 Institution \bigcirc L	D COL	ONY CORRECT	CIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES I		ate Of	20190613	Date Of Grievance 20190716
nformal filed Complaint	No On June 13th 2019, Approxime with his shoulder while disrespectful and insinual lockdown. The same office Fight. He comes verbally touch my penis and when I start fighting. He manage other C.O's. After the intwo officers. 1 tall bald me in the cell against the banging my head against this in restraints. It took the	ximately 6:20 pm rooking by. I quest ated he would fight if er steps in my cell by aggressive stating "Est move out his reach hes to call it in and I dident I walked to need white male and 1 talue wall continously his the wall as well tossi	e officion he was he does no street was marked blacked and the control of the con	nim about in anted to At self with the self	t and he became 9:00 pm after he intention to wants", attempts to the face and we y and sprayed by d and shackled by th beard. They had ng my wrist and e cell while I was
emedy equested	I would like for this sit for I was a victim not a haven't been informed any	defendent. Its been o			
taff ecipient taff nvolved	Saucier Gregory M Specia	al Investigator			_
ignature					
	RECEIPT BY INS	STITUTIONAL GRIEVAN	NCE (COORDINA	ΓOR
ate Received	20190718 Decision Date 201	90719			
ignature	Saucier Gregory M Specia	al Investigator			
inal Decision	Referred to Internal Affa	airs			
Decision	Please be advised that you Correctional Center was a review. Due to the nature Affairs Unit and assigned of the investigation.	Forwarded to the Super e of your allegations,	inter this	ndent's Off was refer	ice for appropriate red to Internal
Signature		Date			
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superin	tendent within 10 working days of In	stitutiona	al Grievance Coord	dinators decision.
Namo		l	stitution		

Name			Institution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20190613	Date Of Grievance 20190716
		INMATE	RECEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution	1	
Commit No.		Grievance# 10491	9 Date Received	20190718	
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special Investiga	etor		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101357 Institution OL	D COL	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER			
Commit No.	Holicing (ADTE:NIIIAATITATIT	ate Of	20180728	Date Of Grievance 20180801			
Informal filed Complaint	Illicident Chickanee						
Remedy Requested	Stop violating my Civil rights, The religious Services Handbook, United States Constitution, Religious Land Use Institutionalized Persons Act - 103 CMR 471.00 - The whole CMR., And Mass. State Law.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			_			
Staff Involved	Riley Geralyn CPO III						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVAN	ICE C	OORDINAT	OR			
Date Received	20180803 Decision Date 20180806						
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: in accordance with the 2018 Religious services book the Wiccan Religion practitioners are getting what they are entitled to. Please submit a Religious Services Request Form if you believe additional Sabbats and Esbats should be added. If you have already submitted this request and have received the answer you do have the right to appeal the Religious Services Committees decision.						
Signature	Date						
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
_	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Ins	stitution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No.	Grievance# 101357 Date Rec	ceived	20180803				
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			-			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 105265 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	190801	Date Of Grievance 20190807	
nformal filed	No .	mordent			
Complaint	on Thursday, Aug, 1, 2019 I had got into	a fight. Whil	le me and	the other inmate	
	were in a disagreement, inmate Michael B.	Hallman, was	s intagan:	izing & encouraging	
	the other inmate to hit me already & to p	unch he kept	telling	the other inmate to	
	do it. I have witnesses of Hallman doing	this i'ts not	t right to	o have a C.O.	
	antagonize a disagreement that turned to	a fight.			
Remedy Requested	Michael B. Hallman be removed from A4				
taff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				
Staff nvolved	Hallman Michael B CO I				
Signature					
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRI	EVANCE CO	ORDINATO		
ate Received	20190821				
ignature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				
inal Decision	WITHDRAWN				
ecision	Your grievance has been WITHDRAWN. During	the intervi	ew, you i	ndicated that the	
	issue you raised through this grievance ha	as been resol	lved. You	have stated that	
	you no longer wish to pursue this issue as	nd have chose	en to sign	n the Grievance	
	Withdrawal Form by selecting Option 1.				
Signature		Date			
igilatul c					
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working da	ays of Institutional Gri	evance Coordir	nators decision.	
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		· - · ·		
	INMATE RECE	IPT			
lame		Institution OI	D COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.	Grievance# 105265 D	Date Received 20	190821		
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105067 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ORIENTATION UNIT Date Of 20190722 Date Of Grievance 20190723
Informal filed	No
Complaint	CO Faircough And MCMOrroW Trashed My cell And DestroYed soMe OF MY MAil, Pictures Amd All MY MAiling stAMPS by Pouring A cup of juice on MY belongins And they took MY SKull candY Head Phones I PAYed 35\$ For in the MAX And there on My BOOKS. CO MCMUllin and CO Faircough SAid every time I refuse to stAnd there going to Trash MY cell and continue to destroy My Property I HAVE Two witnesses That will confer MY statements: I will Be seeKing charges Against those corporate thugs For Malicious destruction
Remedy Requested	I want MY Head Phones BACK one cause there on MY BOOKS and two cause I paid For them And I want co Faircough and CO MCMOrrOW REpreManded And I'M pressing civil charges For theFt and deFacing MY Mail wich is a Federal criMe
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Fairclough Kevin P CO I McMorrow David J CO I
Signature	
Date Received Signature	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190731 Decision Date 20190829 Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL
Decision	Your grievance has been PARTIALLY APPROVED. A review of your property records confirmed that you did own the headphones that were confiscated from your cell during the search. Your headphones were returned to you upon confirmation of your ownership. Be advised, as a result of the investigative process, it was determined that the allegations you brought against staff were unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied (prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 105067 Date Received 20190731
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102835 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing DAWES II Date Of Incident 20181211 Date Of Grievance 20181214
nformal filed	Yes
omplaint	The CPO on Unit D2, I went to her Office to find out if the Superintendent would
	allow me to attend my brothers services, on above date only to my surprize She
	yelled at "me". In a raised voice, saying that, she did not like the way my
	family spoke with her. I was agased! my brother's gone! my family is planing a
	service a Christmas, It just so happens, "His Birthday" would have been on
	December 22nd, We are Sorry she got afended, "But!" please let me know, when the
	Superintendent comes back with the decision if I can go to the Services. I told her it's been hard on us all. my family going through a lot.
emedy	
Requested	I want her to be put in secesitivity classes.
staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff nvolved	Almeida Sara D CPO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	20181217
ignature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
inal Decision	
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your
	allegations have been determined to be not sustained.
``	Data
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
Deffied	grevances may be appeared to the outpermitendent within 10 working days of maticularial onevarice occurring decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 102835 Date Received 20181217
Signature.	Eagaron Mark C. DICCIDI INADY OFFICED
ngnature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104152 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ORIENTATION UNIT Date Of Scrievance 20190417 Date Of Grievance 20190421
Informal filed	No
Complaint	"STAFF MicondUt," CO Heatherson on two dates has threated me. one in the WaY to chow hall, and again in choW hall While I was in line. he did this in front of OFFiceR Pena reading at me a complaint letter, that I put in unit team Box the Mail at the top of the raMP by HSU"HOW did he get it!! on the First time he said I was a Fuckin bitch I will never get a Job again. This was because of a
	letter the Superintendent send Me saying I was on list. Second was when He had
	the letter I wrote. confronting me at chow.
Remedy Requested	Investigation. CO HEAtherson is threating Me and he wont stop
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Hetherson Shayne M CO I
IIIVOIVEU	Pena Eric J CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190424 Decision Date 20190424
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs
Decision	Please be advised your claim of misconduct against an Officer was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Office for further investigation.
Signature	Date
5	
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 104152 Date Received 20190424
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
oignature.	padoter gregory in special investigator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105285 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No.	Housing ORIENTATION UNIT Date Of Scrievance 20190815						
Informal filed Complaint	No AROUND 10:30AM ON MY WAY BACK FROM THE H.S.U CALL BOX ABOUT MY CURRENT INJURIES.						
oop.a	THE DOG I HANDLE STARTED TO RELIEVE HIMSELF BY UNIT TEAM AND D-1 D-2 AREA. I TOLD						
	THE TWO OFFICERS IN THE HALLWAY I NEEDED TO GET CLEANING SUPPLIES AND HELP. I						
	ASKED ANOTHER (DOG HANDLER-BACK UP) TO PLEASE HELP ME SINCE I COULD NOT BEND						
	EXCESSIVELY DUE TO BACK PAIN. THE INMATE AGREED AND THAT'S WHEN - SGT. TRADD.						
	APPROACED AND IMEDIATELY STARTED A CONFORTATION WITH ME SAYING "I WILL NOT PASS						
	ON THE RESPONSIBILITY AND I WILL CLEAN THE MESS BY MYSELF SINCE IT WAS MY DOG". I						
	REPEATEDLY TOLD THE OFFICER I SLIPPED AND FELL IN THE KITCHEN AND THE NURSE'S TOLD ME NOT TO DO ANY (EXCESSIVE BENDING). SO I NEED HELP BECAUSE MY BACK HURT.						
	HE DISREGARDED EVERYTHING I SAID AND CONTINUED TO TALK DOWN AND THREATING MY JOB						
	POSITION, SO IN FEAR OF BEING UNLAWFULLY PUNISHED I WENT TO CLEAN. IN THE PROCESS						
	OF CLEANING BY D-1 D-2 AREA I TOLD BOTH OFFICERS WATCHING ME THAT MY BACK IS						
	HURTING MORE EVERY TIME I BEND DOWN. AND OFFICER TRADD STATED "OH WELL, YOUR NOT						
	GOING ANYWHERE UNTILL EVERY PIECE IS PICKED UP." SO I CONTINUED DOWN BY UNIT TEAM						
	TO CLEAN AND THATS WHEN A SHARP SHOOTING PAIN PART :B. "CONTINUATION" 8.15.19 OCCURED IN MY LOWER BACK AS I WAS BENDING DOWN. I COULD NOT CONTINUE BECAUSE OF						
	THE PAIN, SO I WAS ESCORTED TO H.S.U. OVERALL THIS INCIDENT OCCURED DUE TO ABUSE						
	OF POWER, AND STAFF MISCONDUCTECT WHICH RESULTED IN FURTHERING MY PAIN AND						
	SUFFERING.						
Remedy Requested	MONETARY RELIEF						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Tradd Kyle T CO II						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20190826 Decision Date 20191107						
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. A review of this incident indicates staff misconduct did not occur during this incident. Furthermore, your status in the dog program was reviewed as a result of your injuries and it was determined that your injuries were not significant enough to limit your ability of being a dog handler.						
Signature	Date						

Name			Ins	stitution OLD COLO	OLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No	Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT	Γ	Date Of Incident	20190809	Date Of Grievance 20190815		
	RECE	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
Denied g	rievances may be appeale	d to the Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.		
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT				
lame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
		Grievance#	105285	Date Received	20190826			
Commit No.				Date Neceived	20130020			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99348 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 20180116 Date Of Grievance 20180123
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Incident No On 1/16/18 I, inmate Informed the DOS Al Saucier I was assaulted by staff during an incident while housed in the SMU in late November or early December 2017. This incident occured during my cell extraction for transport to Morton Hospial ER, as a result of a code 99 emergency response. My right thumb was fractured at both joints and I sustained injury to the tendons in my right thumb. Two X-rays have been taken of my injury, one shows fractures and fragments, the other is negative. See medical records. The right thumb is unable to bend and has dark bruising and blood collected under damaged spots along the path of the tendons on both sides of the joints. It has been determined by MPCH staff I require a orthepedic consult for tendon damage. See medical records. On 12/27/17 IPS Saucier and O'Neill conducted an interview of me in the New Mans Unit regarding the incident, upon being notified of the assault by Lt. Addison.
	However, thet didn't file any formal inquiry, reports, memoranda or initiate an investigation into the allegations. I gave the IPS (2) weeks to get back to me and they did'nt, so I brought the incident to the attention of DOS Al Saucier on 1/16/18. I was told by the DOS that he would look into my allegations and investigate the incident. I requested that photographs by taken of my injuries I sustained, as they are still clearly evident over 45 days later. I also requested a tape recorded interview as stated in 103 DOC 522. as OF 1/23/18 I have yet to be photographed or interviewed by tape recorded interview. I also spoke to the DOS at happy hour on 1/22/18 to follow up and at this time I showed him the injuries.
Remedy Requested	Please instruct DOS Al Saucier to direct the IPS to investigate the incident assault under 103 DOC 522 pursuant Marcus v. Carrasquillo, 782 F. Supp. 593 (M.D. Fla 1992). Also direct IPS to photograph me ASAP and perform a tape recorded interview with me.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	O'Neill Mark J CO III Saucier Al R DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT Addison David W CO III
Signature	
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20180124 Decision Date 20180126
Signature	<u>=====================================</u>
Final Decision	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Decision	DENIED Vous grievenge has been denied, in aggerdance with 102 CMD 401 year have ten days
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: in accordance with 103 CMR 491 you have ten days

ame			In	stitution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
ommit No	Housing A	ATTUCKS II		Date Of Incident	20180116	Date Of Grievance	20180123		
	RECEIP	T BY INSTITU	ΓIONAL (GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
	in which to file case you were aw of your thumb an sent out to be s	are on 11/25/1 d it was deter	7. It sh mined th	ould also be at it was not	noted that broken how	an x-ray ever you	was taken		
ignature				Date					
Denied	grievances may be appealed		vithin 10 worki 		I Grievance Coord	inators decisior	1.		
ame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER		
ommit No.		Grievance#	99348	Date Received	20180124				
ignature.	Fogaren Mark S		DDICDD						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101044 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 20180613 Date Of Grievance 20180626
nformal filed	Please see attached complaint/issue. Also see attached letter to Commisioner Thomas A. Turco and Govenor Charlie D. Baker sent with a copy of this grievance to both on 6/14/18. Grievance: Staff Assualt on Inmate (103 Doc 522) Inmate Name :
Remedy Requested	I am requesting that the DOC disciplinary Officer seen entering my cell during the time frames and preserve all the video for any possible litigators. Investigate fully pursuant 103 DOC 522 and Marcus V. Carrasquillo, 782 F.Supp 593 (M.D. FLA 1992) Also come retrieve the evidence and send it to a lab for testnig and make the results available for me to review.
Staff Recipient Staff Involved	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

ame		Institution OLD CO	LONY CORREC'	TIONAL CENTER
ommit No	Housing ATTUCKS I	Date Of Incident		Date Of Grievance 20180626
	RECEIPT BY INS	STITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE	COORDINA	TOR
ignature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLI	NARY OFFICER		
inal Decision	DENIED			
ecision	Your grievance has been determined that your all	denied: the investigation egations were unfounded.	has been co	mpleted and it was
ignature		Date		
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superir	ntendent within 10 working days of Institution	nal Grievance Coor	rdinators decision.
ame		Institutio	n otad cotaon	Y CORRECTIONAL CENTER
ommit No.	Grie	evance# 101044 Date Received	20180629	-
ignature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLI	NARY OFFICER		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101578 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing HEALTH SERVICES UNIT Date Of Springer 20180803
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	Date Of Date Of
Remedy Requested	playing games with my property unlawfully causing personal injury to internal organs. Discipline any staff or individual seen on camera in my cell and include them in the investigation into grievance #101044. This is very shameful and disgraceful.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Wheatley Clare B WPO I DeJesus Luis M CO I Card Michael P CO I
Signature	
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20180827 Decision Date 20180913
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied as a review of the video for the date and dates given showed no staff or inmates entered your assigned cell.

Name			Instit	ution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	ONAL CENT	ER
Commit No.	Housing	HEALTH SERVICES U	NIT	Date Of Incident	20180803	Date Of Grievance	20180817
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITUTI	ONAL GR	IEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Signature							
				Date			
Denied	grievances may be appeale	ed to the Superintendent wit	hin 10 working o	days of Institutional	Grievance Coordi	nators decision.	
		INM	ATE REC	EIPT			
Name		INM 	ATE REC		OLD COLONY	CORRECTIO	NAL CENTER
Name Commit No.			101578		OLD COLONY 20180827	CORRECTIO	NAL CENTER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 101659 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 20180808 Crievance 20180903
Informal filed	
	Please see additional white lined paper enclosed for grievance complaint. This grievance is being filed late because I was housed in HSU medical ward from 8/23/18 to 8/3/18 approximately and the informal grievance previously filed as well as the written complaint was in my cell in A2.I was instructed by Claire B. Wheatley to file a formal grievance on this PREA issue with Sgt Mark Fogaren and C.O. DeJesus. She told me the issue was not informal and she would forward a copy of the informal to the Superintendent's Office for review on 8/21/18. Over the past Year I have been the target of verbal sexual abuse from Sgt. Fogaren who has taken to referring to me as a "pussy", "vagina", "venereal disease" or whatever female organ name he chooses for the day. This is troubling because Sgt. Fogaren has previously investigated numerous 103 DOC 522 Staff misconduct allegations by myself against OCCC Staff, including a chemical toxic substance assault in August 2017 -October 2017 and a assualt or negligent use of force on 11/25/17. This Sgt. has serious issues with me in his mind which interfere with his judgement and ability to investigate my grievances. I request that video evidence be preserved in the Bosch Archive Player for possible litigation, and because of his mental health issues and dexual deviancy he is not preserving the video evidence. I request for impartially investigating and recommending disciplinary action be taken against responsible staff. Specifically, most recently in HSU on 8/8/18 during Happy Hour he was calling me a vagina and saying I am on my period and a
	pussy to CO Rodriguez and Sgt. Garretson while I was in the code room for serious medical issues. His language is offensive, disrespectful and sexually explicit and demeaning to my sexuality, a violation of PREA. As a result of his rank of Sgt., other CO's have begun using his same sexually explicit language when referring to me. In particular CO DeJesus, the A2 Block Officer on 8/13/18 at 10am referr
Remedy Requested	Preserve all video requested in the complaint for possible litegation. Discipline CO DeJesus and move him off A2 away from Latimore. Disipline Sgt. Fogaren and do not allow him to investigate any grievances filed by Latimore in the future.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Wheatley Clare B WPO I
	Garretson Joe H CO II
	DeJesus Luis M CO I
	Roderiques Matthew J CO I
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

ommit No						TIONAL CENTER	
JIIIIIII NO	Housing A	TTUCKS II		Date Of Incident	20180808	Date Of Grievance 201809	03
	RECEIP	T BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINA	TOR	
ate Received	20180905 Decision	Date 20190214					
ignature	Bower Douglas L	SUPERINTENDEN	IT				
nal Decision	Referred to Inter	nal Affairs					
ecision	Your Grievance hat to Intake # 17082		ed to the	e Internal Af	fairs Divi	sion. Please Refe	er
ignature				Date			
Denied (grievances may be appealed t	' 	vithin 10 workir		l Grievance Coor	rdinators decision.	_
Denied (grievances may be appealed t	' 		CEIPT		<u></u>	ENTER
	grievances may be appealed t	' 		CEIPT		rdinators decision Y CORRECTIONAL CE	ENTER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101674 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 20180904 Grievance 20180904 Control of 2
Informal filed	No
Informal filed Complaint	
Remedy Requested	Preserve all video footage of Unit A2 all cameras on 8/3/18 from 8:30 to 9:00am. Preserve all video footage on unit A2 all cameras on 9/4/18 from 8:30 to 11:00am. Disicipline CO DeJesus or the individual seen on camera on 8/8/ and 9/4 in cell G20 and preserve all footage for future litigation.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Hargrove Joshua R CO I Benner Timothy A CO II
	DeJesus Luis M CO I
	Bates Kurt E CO III
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	DENIED

lame		Institution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20180904	Date Of Grievance 20180904
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL	L GRIEVANCE (COORDINAT	OR
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the allegations regarding staff to be un you must have your Attorney contact video.	founded. Regard	ling preserv	ving video footage
ignature		Date		
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 w	, 	al Grievance Coord	linators decision.
lame		Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTE
Commit No.	Grievance# 10167	4 Date Received	20180906	
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 102769 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 20181206 Incident 20181206
Informal filed	No
Complaint	Despina that has been occuring since April 2018 because she has been constantly giving me ulimatims of sex for medical treatment and sexual favors for treatment. I was not going to report her because I enjoy the company of women, however, I was highly disrespected by staff at OCCC, coworking with medical, who placed high doses of antibacticatropiine cantertoxins in my gound diet meal on 11/21/18, 12/5/18 and 12/6/18 at the dinner meal in the chow hall. These medicals caused my chest, neck, back, abdomen and cranium to leak a fluid or infection over any (illegible) causing them to crack and open. Although, the secreted medical treatment is clearing my ears canal, brain pressure, my neck is gooing down, lung is draining and chest cavity is draining at the infections, is disrespectful to me. Proper procedure would be to hand the meds to me at medline and diagnose whatever condition you are (illegible) treating in my dinner meals. So I'm letting my PREA issues be known because the medical boundaries attempting to hide my (illegible) medical conditions under the guise of a sexual relationship for treatment of my (illegible) internally, lump in my neck and torn tendon in my greater right toe. PREA. In April 2018, after a few months of begging Respina for a biopsy of my lump in my neck on the left side she told me should would not biopsy the lump unless I had sex with her. I said no. I thought it was a set up in her office to get me a sex charge. This was thefirst time she asked me for sex for treatment. She said she would not order a biopsy or MRI unless I agreed to have sex. At some point she agreed to a ultrasound at Lamuel Shattuck Hospital and I was taken to LSH in May 2018. However, when I returned from LSH she witheld my hospital records from my GI procedure on 4/30/2018 and my ultrasound until mid-June and
	refused to give me the results unless I had her sexually. She would tell me just
Remedy Requested	Investigate and discipline Despina for her sexual harassment and failure to provide (illegible) LSH referrals to BMC for MRI for sexual favors. Contact BMC and have my transport served for MRI of my upper body, neck & head, as well as my greater right toe as indicated by LSH M.D.'s.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Kiely Despina Nurse Practitioner
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received Decision Date

			insti	Institution Old Colony Correctional Center				
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS II		Date Of Incident	201812	206	Date Of Grievance	20181206
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITUTION	ONAL GI	RIEVANCE C	OORD	INATO	OR .	
	20181211	20181212						
Signature	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY OF	FICER					
inal Decision	Referred to Inte	ernal Affairs						
Decision	3	as been referred has been comple					•	
Signature				Date				
Denied (grievances may be appealed	'	nin 10 working		l Grievance	e Coordir	nators decisio	n.
Denied o	grievances may be appealed	'		CEIPT				n. CONAL CENTER
	grievances may be appealed	INM		CEIPT		DLONY		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102768 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Incident 20181208 Date Of Grievance 20181208
Informal filed	
Informal filed Complaint	Yes I, inmate was assaulted by CO Corbett on Unit A2, on 12/8/18 at approximately 7:30 to 8:30am while at the medline. CO Corbett entered my cell on information from inmate while I was at medline and was seen searching through my locker and medications. On 12/7/18 at night medline I did not take the liquid meds sverfate and mylanta because I had a bottle of Goodsense maximum strength antacid I'd purchased several months ago that was unopened still. I opened it that night and went to bed after taking it. I woke up on 12/8/18 fine, went to medline and came back to my cell again no taking my sverfate an mylanta, only the pretaanks 20mg pill. Upon entering my cell I went in and saw a CO had been in the cell while I was at medline searching. So I opened my locker, went inside and my old goodsense maximum stregnth antacid bottle was moved as well as my new one opened 12/7/18. The old bottle had the same toxic substance in it so I kept it as evidence from May 2018 in evident. So I took (3) tablespoons of the
	new bottle around 9:30am to make up for the medication I did not take in the medline (the liquids) Immediately, my throat and stomach started burning and soon after the toxins traveled into my intestines. I immediately began flusing my system with water continuously for the whole day. The water diluted the toxin, however, it spread all over my GI tract. It caused my legs and arms to lose feeling and shake. There is an external pulse in my limbs that feels like it from exposed nerves from the toxins eating away tissues. My left eye is also twitching involuntarily. This is the new bottle I just opened 127/18, it is full. The only person with access to that bottle is CO Corbett from 12/7/18 to 12/8/18, period. Ther is poison in the medication bottle, this is (illegible) I am willing to give the DOC a sample of the toxin for testing, however, the bottle will remain in my possession for independent testing. It is believed this toxin is the chemical be
Remedy Requested	preserve the following surveillance footage pursuant to 103 DOC 153: 1) All camera in Unit A2 from 7am to 9:30AM on 11/23/18 through 12/9/18 Investigate this incident fully and test the good sense maximum strength antacid sample for toxins, poisons, carcingens, or pathogens. Also, test hair for fhe same. Send the testing to the Massachusetts State Public Health Laboratory, 305 South Street, Jamaica Plain, MA 02130-3597. and/or Department of Corrections, Laboratory 965 Elm Street, PO Box 9106, Concord, MA 01742
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Correia-Platt Shakyla CO I Corbett Jason C CO I Beausoleil Aaron D CO I Mantalos Dimitros S CO I
Signature	

		Institution old colony correctional center					ER.
Commit No	Housing AT	TUCKS II		Date Of Incident	20181208	Date Of Grievance	20181208_
	RECEIPT	BY INSTITUT	IONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Date Received	20181211 Decision	Date 20190115					
Signature	Fogaren Mark S Di	SCIPLINARY OF	FFICER				
inal Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance has determined your a			-	as been cor	mpleted and	d it
Signature				Date			
	rievances may be annealed to	the Superintendent wi	ithin 10 workin		l Criovanaa Caar	linators decision	
Denied (/ATE RE				
Denied (CEIPT			
	nevalices may be appealed to	INN		CEIPT			DNAL CENTER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102884 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Scrievance 20181213 Date Of Grievance 20181214
Informal filed	No
Complaint	On Wednesday 12/12/18 I filed a sickcall slip that was flagged as a security
	concern, for whatever reason it was misinterpreted by overnight medical staff and
	not read in context to its entirity in the record it represented. Not
	withstanding the sickcall slip, I was placed on a 24 hour mental health watch
	overnight and released the next day on 12/13/18 around noon. It was understood
	tht this sick call slip was not intended to be a threat, it was for mental
	health clinician, Chelsea, my provider, personally. It was my feelings and
	frustrations. Anyway the HSU CO's conspired to fabricate a PREA situation on
	12/13/18 in the morning, when they for no reason began accusing me of
	masturbating in my cell after seeing the clinican Kaitlin around 9:00am or
	10:00am . They said I was jerking off to a nurse in front of my cell, when I
	wasn't and put a screen in front of my door in cell#3 for hours I assume. They
	were heard in the hallway saying I was masturbating and asking me if I was
	finished masturbating, as if they put the curtain there to either entice me to
	masturbate or fabricate a senario where I masturbated on camera or in front of
	female staff. I never even was stroking my penis, I was laying on the floor
	asleep for hours. It was fabricated to justify a recent PREA complaint against NP
	Despina I filed. They were trying to set me up for a sex crime and give the
	edited foootage to internal affairs as if I'm a predator.
Remedy	Preserve all Bosch Security system footage from HSU near mental health cell
Requested	corridor on 12/13/18 from 7am to 1pm on 7 to 3shift. Preserve all footage from
	the cell camera where I was housed on 12/18/18 and 12/13/18 in HSU ward believed
	to be cell#3 as depicted on 12/13/18 from 7AM TO 11pm on the 7-3 shift. Do not
	splice or edit this video with any porn video from the internet alleged to have
	occured with C.O. Platt in 2017. Preserve in native form and entirety.
Staff	
Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff	Kiely Despina Nurse Practitioner
Involved	Chase Kerri RN
	Correia-Platt Shakyla CO I
Ciamatum	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: you must have your Attorney request any
	evidentiary material through DOC Legal as this office is not authorized to handle

Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No.	Housing	ATTUCKS II		Date Of Incident	20181213	Date Of Grievance 20181214
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
	such a request.					
Signature				Date		
Denied	grievances may be appeale		within 10 workin		l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	102884	Date Received	20181219	
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY (FFICER			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Grievance# 102937 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Name Date Of Date Of **Commit No** 20181226 Housing ATTUCKS II 20181224 Incident Grievance Informal filed No Complaint On 12/24/18 Or 12/25/18 CO's or inmates on A2 entered my cell G#20 I believe on 12/25/18 during chow time or 12/24/18 durinf afternoon law library time. While in my cell these indivisuals or indivisual broke my Skullcandy headphones attempting to steal the headban from its plasctic restraints. Two things occured either CO staff is vndalizing my electronic property or inmates are entering my cell when I oleave and breaking my electronic equipemnt. My coax cable and headphone extension have been previously svered by these indivisuals and the IGC has seen the shit on camera and yet still my shit keeps getting vandalized. I am tired of grieving staff misconduct and or inmate property vandalsism without disciplianarypunishment and reimbursement. This latest vandalism recieved during christmas chow or christmas eve law library. I'm pretty sure it involved CO Fretas from IPS and CO Davis. If the inmates in cells G21 through G28 are working in inpart to vandalize my cell please identify these indivisuals so I can punish them myself if you are incapable of addressing the issue. Remedy Identify the CO or staff or inmates who are entering cell G20 on 12/24/18 or Requested 12/25/18 as stated above and discipline and reimburse me for damged electronics from the DOC personally or inmates personal account. Staff Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Recipient Staff Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Involved Davis Dan M JR CO I Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20181227 Decision Date 20190104 Signature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Final Decision DENIED Decision Your grievance has been denied: a video review was conducted for the dates and times provided and it was determined that no staff or inmates entered your assigned cell. Also in accordance Responsibility for Property Retained by Inmates With 103 CMR 403.12: Inmates are responsible for the safekeeping of all property which they are permitted to retain in their living quarters. It should also be noted that in accordance with 103 CMR 491 inmates knowingly filing false and or frivolous grievance may be subject to having their grievance privileges suspended.

			Institution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT:	IONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20181224	Date Of Grievance 2018	31226
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITUTIO	NAL GRIEVANCE (COORDINAT	OR	
Signature						
			Date			
Denied	grievances may be appeale	d to the Oran eduction do at establish				
		a to the Superintendent withir	າ 10 working days of Institution	al Grievance Coordi	nators decision.	
	, , , , ,	a to the Superintendent withir	า 10 working days of Institution	al Grievance Coordi	nators decision.	
				al Grievance Coordi	nators decision.	
			10 working days of Institutions	al Grievance Coordi	inators decision.	
Name					nators decision.	CENTER
		INMA	TE RECEIPT			CENTER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 103457 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Incident 20190213 Date Of Grievance 20190214
nformal filed Complaint	No Keep this grievance confidential. On 2/13/19 I was moved from A2 Cell # G20 to A4 cell #M1. during my move an individual, CO or inmate stole a small white envelope containing music lyrics I've collated throughout 2018. I had the music lyrics in a small envelope like the ones purchased through canteen in my cell on the desk that morning preparing to be transported to A4. There were approximately 30 to 40 pieces or white square cut scrap paper from the library within this envelope all of which contained rap lyrics I've written, dome double sided. The library provides 4 square scap papers and I write lyrics on them. Myself, were packing and transporting my property to A4 cell #M1 from A2 cell #G20. We made 2 Trips between 10:00 am and 11:00am to move all my property. During the first move after we left the unit my cell #G20 was left open momentarily and an individual entered the cell and stole my music lyrics envelope. This had to occur between 10:00 am and 10:40am give or take. By the time we came back to A2 with the cart to get the 2nd load CO Frietas had closed my old cell G#20. I do not know if a CO or an inmate entered the Cell #G20 after we left and stole the rap lyrics. This is what I need investigated. I need my music returned. Please look at the camera footage and determine who entered cell #G20 on A2 after we left with the 1st Cart of property and before we returned for the 2nd load of paperwork. If no one is seen on camera please conduct a thorough cell search of inmate and cells on A2, locate my stolen rap lyrics which are voluminous and distinct in that the papers they are wirtten on are squares equally cut out from folded paper as seen in the library. Niether inmates are use this paper scraps for writing rap music. The rap lyrics are in black ink. An example of what they appear and look like is enclosed ona a library scap paper identical to what you are looking for. See scrap paper
Remedy Requested	Investigate the grievance thoroughly reiew the footage and conduct any necessary cell searches fro my rap lyrics and use the enclosed scrap paper as evidence of what you are looking for. Do not inform the inmates of the purpose of your cell searches if they are needed. If CO Staff have the lyrics please return them to me no questions asked.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator

Date Received 20190215 Decision Date 20190307

Name		Institution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT	'IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20190213	Date Of Grievance 20190214
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE C	COORDINAT	OR
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigat	tor		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL			
Decision	Your grievance has been PARTIALLY APPrinted investigated, to include cell searched accordance with 103 CMR 491 Inmate Grimissing were unable to be recovered these items were not provided to you purchased through the commissary network the items that were reported in	es and video surievance Policy during the inve through state work, we are un	rveillance The items stigative p property; r	review, in s you have reported process. Whereas nor can they be
Signature				
Denied (rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 wo	orking days of Institutiona	al Grievance Coord	finators decision.
	INMATE F	RECEIPT		
Name		Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 103457	Date Received	20190215	

Signature.

Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100477 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Incident 20180426 Grievance 20180426					
nformal filed Complaint	Yes My grievance against Mr. Cunha My Lord said "The battle is not as yours; is					
Remedy Requested	mine." "We the People." Attachment of the original in the back. I want Justice from Cunha for discrimination, slavery, abuses, useless, rasist, pain, pressure, emotional distress, mental illness, mental anguish, mental voices, stress, anzieties, mental defect and lost wages, has a disabled person. I am asking to move Mr. Cunha from OCCC. I don't want him hear.					
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER					
Staff nvolved	Farese Oana T CO I Tripp Cindy A CO II Gaffney Erin C CPO III Cunha Michael B CO III					
Signature						
Date Received Signature Final Decision	20180502 Decision Date 20180720 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER DENIED					
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your allegations have been determined to be unfounded. It should be noted that if you continue to file false grievances your grievance privileges may be suspended in accordance with 103 CMR 491.					
Signature	Date					
Denied ç	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					
	INMATE RECEIPT					
lame	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No.	Grievance# 100477 Date Received 20180502					
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name			Grie	vance# 1	00702 Institut	ion OLD COL	ONY CORRECT:	IONAL CEN	TER
Commit No.	Ho	using	ATTUCKS I			Date Of Incident	20180521	Date Of Grievance	20180521
Informal filed	 _No					moident		_ Gricvanice	
Complaint		Amara	al.						
	Lazarre vs.								
				2:30 plu	ıs somebodv	came to t	ell me, the	v put a r	new inmate
	_			_	_		if it was t		
		_		_			e Unit Team		
							eil came to		
	_				_		e of the Ac		_
							e I did not		
	_						ee people i		
							, I went th		
				_			camera. Ye		_
	Beausoleil	told	me focki	ing move	e. I told h	im, you ar	e an office	r, do not	swear at
	me like tht	and	do not y	yelling	at to make	me to hea	r voices an	d depress	sions.
	Immiately A	Amara.	l came to	harras	se me also	. Amaral w	as calling	me names	. Amaral
	was yiellir	ng at	me. Ever	rybody c	ame to see	that. Ama	ral told me	"Piece o	of shirt".
	He called m	ne "Sl	hut the f	Euck up"	. He called	d me rapis	t . The	last thir	ng he told
	me, donit]	He called me "Shut the fuck up". He called me rapist . The last thing he told me, donit looking at him and he told me, If I want to fight and I know his office							his office
	and come ir	and come in his office. Mr Amaral told me; I don't have speach expression no							ion no
	more. Mr. A	Amara.	l did mar	nipulate	d for the	first time	. In Decemb	er 2017 I	I called my
	Helper		to	bring m	ne to the H	SU. Becaus	e my helper	lives or	n the
					_		all. I cal		
					-		He hate me		
							judge me. I		
	_						He is read		_
							y life. Aft		
	=						noting. I h		LONAL
Remedy	distress, a	ilixie	Lies, Sti	ess, de	pressions,	mentar an	guish and I		
Requested	I am asking	g to e	evaluate	Amaral	to the Sta	te Hospita	l. I am ask	ing to mo	ove him
							to see him.		
							e, see atta		
							and to sta		
				nit as s	soon as pos	sible. Ple	ase see att	achment :	in the
	back. Thar	ık yoı	u.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mar	ck S	DISCIPLI	INARY OF	FICER				
Staff		_		-				-	
Involved	Beausoleil			L					
	Amaral Mich		CO II						
	Bates Kurt	r C	O III						
Signature									

lame	Institution Old Colony Correctional Cent					TER	
Commit No	Housing ATTUCK	S IV		Date Of Incident	20180521	Date Of Grievance	20180521
	RECEIPT BY	INSTITUT	IONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDIN	ATOR	
Date Received	20180523 Decision Date	20180620					
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCI	PLINARY OF	FFICER				
inal Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance has be allegations have been			-	as been (completed ar	nd your
Signature	Date						
ngnature				Date			
	grievances may be appealed to the S	· 	ithin 10 workin	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Co	oordinators decision	n.
	grievances may be appealed to the S	· 		g days of Institutiona			n.
Denied g	prievances may be appealed to the Si	INN		g days of Institutiona		DNY CORRECTI	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101028 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Incident 20180619 Date Of Grievance 20180619
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	Apostle/Archbishop Apostl
Remedy Requested	I want justice from Mr Cunha Michael, Mr Litcfield and Officer Farise immediately. No excuses for abuse. I don't deserve those false punishments at all. I am disabled and alone. Stop abusing me and stop discriminate me and others.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Farese Oana T CO I Litchfield David R CO III
Signature	Cunha Michael B CO III
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180627 Decision Date 20180820
Signature	

Name	ame			Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS IV		Date Of Incident	20180619	Date Of Grievance	0180619		
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITUT	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY C	FFICER						
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was determined that your allegations were unfounded.								
Signature				Date					
Denied ç	rievances may be appeale		vithin 10 workir		Grievance Coordi	nators decision.			
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTION	AL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101028	Date Received	20180627				
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY O	FFICER						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101662 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ORIENTATION UNIT Date Of 20180829 Grievance 20180903
Informal filed	
Informal filed Complaint	I am not safe to seat together on the hearing on 9/12/2018 at all with Michael Bobek, Lima Joe, and the same Deputy Lady on the hearing on 8/1/18 in the false disciplinary report in my former unit A-4. Everybody knew Lima hated me and destroyed my property and my legal stuff and he sent me to crisis several times. I am not safe at all to seat with my enemeies. I am very afraid to death to seat with the abusers racist. Lima needs revanges. He gave me false D. Report. Because I told him I can't walk long distances no more. Lima very dangerous. I don't want ot seat with. I don't want to talk with. I don't want him to walk around me at all. He is bad an dhe is a real dictator in OCCC. He hate me. He want to destroy my life. He is my real enemy in OCCC. I don't trust Lima at all. He make my life miserable. He hate me for the truth. I am not safe to seat with Lima in the hearing on 9/12/218 for the D-Report Program Gym. I have nightmare and more emotional distress because of Lima. I want to go to the hearing but I denied to seat with Lima. My Safety at first. Michael Bobek is working for his boss to destroy me and break me down. He is the worse racist I ever seen before. He is a real dictator in OCCC. He is not working in OCCC to save my and protect my life at all. He is trying to make voices in my head to kill myself. I do not want him for his actions on 8/1/2018, on 8/25/2018, 8/27/2018 and 8/29/2018 and others dates. He is malicious man. He is not a security at all. He is a monster. I can't seat with monster, discriminator. When I see Bobek, I pee on my pant and I start shaking and depress and I have extreme anxieties. I can't seat with my enemies without Judge, Lawyer and witnesses. I am not safe at all. I am afraid to see him. Believe me. I am afraid to go to the hearing on 9/12/18 but "not with Bobek, Michael. He is my enemy. Again he hate me for his boss. They work in
	contraband to break me down silencely. I denied to see Bobek. I denied to speak
	with. I denied to
Remedy Requested	I am not going to seat with Lima, Bobek and the same deptuty Woman in the hearing on 9/12/2018. I am afraid of them. I am not safe with them. I request another hearing board on 9/12/2018. I don't want Bobek coming in my cell no more. I want justice for everything thy have done to me in OCCC.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Lima Joe A CO I Bobek Michael J CO II
Signature	
	DECEIDE DV INCTITUTIONAL ODIEVANOS COCCEDINATOR
Data Beasing	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180905 Decision Date 20181004
Signature	

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No.	Housing ORIENTATION UNIT	Date Of Incident 20180829	Date Of 20180903				
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	AL GRIEVANCE COORDINATO	R				
	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFIC	ER					
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the allegations.	ere was no evidence found to	support your				
Signature		Date					
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 1) working days of Institutional Grievance Coordina ERECEIPT	ators decision.				
	HAINA	L IXEOLII I					
Name	INMA	Institution OLD COLONY (CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Name Commit No.	Grievance# 101	Institution OLD COLONY (CORRECTIONAL CENTER				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101728 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ORIENTATION UNIT Date Of Incident 20180829 Date Of Grievance 20180907
Informal filed Complaint	V's Litchfield David. Is "a reasonable man", not a violent man', I am not going to stop until I find the real justice for my voices of the martyrs from the abuser. I am fighting until I die or I am fighting at the end. Please, attachments in the back. to cover Litchfield. I am black and I am in prison and I don't have no rights and no justice for me. At this time my assistances was with me and he told me Litchfield abused before and I saw him was very angry and emotional, when Litchfield harrassed us, yelling at us and bent us back int unit "OU" ON 08/29/2018. Litchfield hate me, abused because I am trying to find justice from him and his former Boss, dictator Cunha Michael and his friends. This is injustice, discrimination, racisms, abusers, neglects, manipulations, persecutions, crimes, contraband and malicious. I am sick and tired with abusers Litchfield. When I see him I pee and poop on my pant because he put fears and fears on me. anxieties and I start hear voices. I canit focus because of Litchfield. I did not eat nothing on 8/29/2018. Why Litchfield keep stalking me and keep make me more misery than I am? Why? Why? I have a lot to say about this monster, racist. I can't see him around me no more. This is a mental health facility. This is the place I suppose to find peace for my chronic traumas. They make me misery and discourage. I was struggle with shortness, chest pain, heart beat, numbness, depression to go to access hour for my glasses and to make a complaint against dictator Bables Michael. But Litchfield denied my plans and he sent me back with more pain and confusion. I am deeply disappointed. No justice for people in this Prison rasism. I know my grievance is going to deny but I will go forward to stop abusers monster Litchfield for ever and ever. He break the
Remedy Requested	I want Litchfield David to stay away from me and my assistance and to leave me alone. I want justice from him for everything he has done to me in the pass and present. I want the court to stop him in the future abuses and harrassment and stalking.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Litchfield David R CO III Cunha Michael B CO III Bobek Michael J CO II
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Name	Institution Old Colony Correctional Center						
Commit No	Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT	٦ -	Date Of Incident	20180829	Date Of Grievance 20180907	
	RECE	EIPT BY INSTITU	FIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
	WITHDRAWN						
inal Decision	As per your re	quest this griev	ance has	been withdra	wn.		
Decision Signature				Date			
Denied g	rievances may be appeal	led to the Superintendent v	vithin 10 workir		I Grievance Coord	inators decision.	
James .							
Name		_		Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	101728	Date Received	20180912		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101742 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ORIENTATION UNIT Date Of 20180911 Date Of Grievance 20180911
Informal filed	No moust
Complaint	Mr. Vs. Emily Holmes, Dr. John Straves, The Staff OCC or
	DOC and Mental Director. Attachment of my complaint in the back. please. About
	Emily Holmes in OCCC. I am being persecuted by Emily Holmes HSA. I am tired and I
	am sick of Emily Holmes in OCCC. Emily Holmes make my life miserable. she break
	me down. If I filled 100 grievances for my health care. Emily denied all of them
	to force the voices in my head to kill me. She neglected of me and my medical
	needs. She's brain the doctors, the nurses and the staff to denied my stuff and to break me down. She said " I don't have nothing wrong with me. She told me; I
	filled to much medical grievances, and she said; until she's here in OCCC, I am
	not going to have my wheelchair and the others stuff medical. That was hurting me
	so deeply. I depress. Emily Holmes hate me. Because I am telling the true to
	break down the prison racism. She is bad. She is a liar. I am very afraid of
	Emily. She desn't want provide nothing at all. She gie me medical malpractize.
	She is a malicious director. She did not protict me. She did not save me. She is
	a cancer in my life. Her job is to treat me well and to provide me a good health
	care. But she is not all. She hate me because of my destiny and because I am
	black. With Emily, I don't deserve nothing at all. She denied me and she denied
	my medical stuff. She makes me to cry day and night. She give me more anxieties,
	more pain and more voices and more mental anguish. I felt 16 times already but
	Emily denied me still. I missed Chow Hall and programs but she denied me 100%
	still. She hate me. How would I love of a race who hated me? She denied me too much I become sick and traumatized. I am "a reasonable man, not a violet. Whe she
	keep denied me and break me down? Non-discrimination based on disability. "We the
	people" Emily put fears on me. She is useless. She is a malicious, discriminator,
	racist, neglect, discriminator, shame. Emily Holmes is sick in her mind. She
	break
Remedy	I am fighting for my safety. I am fighting for my destiny. I am fighting to
Requested	remove out all abusers. I am fighting until I die. I am suffering day and night.
Staff	
Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Holmes Emily B Unit Director
	Strauss Matthew W Food Service Admin
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180913 Decision Date 20181105
Signature	Schofield John F CO III
Final Decision	DENIED

	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT	1	Date Of Incident	20180911	Date Of Grievance 20180911
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
	Your grievance it was determin				-	been completed and
Digpiatone				Date		
Denied gr	ievances may be appeale	· 			l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
Denied gr	ievances may be appeale	· 	vithin 10 workir			inators decision. CORRECTIONAL CENTER
	ievances may be appeale	· 		CEIPT		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102889 Ins	titution OLD COLONY CORRECT:	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV	Date Of 20181216	Date Of Grievance 20181219
Informal filed	No	modent	
Complaint	and Officer Moreland. On 12-16-2018 my Floor for no reason. My former assistant walker until I pass out. He beat me in ribs and in my lower back injuries and ambulance for treatments. I spent a long Health wash in HSU. I want to know why on 12-16-2018. I did not do nothing wrotand he break me down completely. Since have extreme pain every where in my book physically, mentally, emotionally and so I have pain I never had before. He beat the floor. Why my own helper was trying happened to me. I surviving with extrema monster. He is very dangerous. He is Moreland is not suppose to let no reason. The DOC and DMH refuse to precare of my safety. This is negligences.	Former assistance break ace beat me with his han my Face, in my head, in they brought me to Stew ag times in the Hospital my former assistance was and at this times. He just that day, I can it move lies. This situation breapiritually. I canit slew with a dangerous we will me? I want to be pain and fears. My for a malicious person. He come in my tear to rotect my safety. Morela This is injustice as a mediately. 2) I want his trustice from him imme from extreme pain day a walker and my walker be minal complaint to again Again, I need the video	ds and with my my necks, in my ard Hospital by and in the Mental s trying to kill me st came in my tear my all bodies. I ak me down ep and I canit eat. apon and I fall on know why that rmer assistance is is an evil. Mr. almost kill me for nd also did not disabled person. m to stay away from diately. 4) I need nd night. 5) I need roke and I canit nst this monster. camera on 12-16-
Remedy Requested	I want Justice immediately from need more treatments. I am not safe from against this monster.		the States House. I a criminal charge
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		-
Staff Involved	Moreland Terry CO I		
Signature			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL G	RIEVANCE COORDINAT	OR
Date Received			
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
•			
i iliai Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		

	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
mmit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20181216	Date Of 20181219	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	AL GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
cision	Your grievance has been partially the Plymouth District Attorney?s O whether or not to prosecute. The or population here at OCCC as both sie evidentiary request please submit DOC Legal Division 70 Franklin St. any medical and mental health treathis office in accordance with 103	ffice and they wi ther inmate invol des refused to si either through yo Suite 600 Boston tment issues they	ll make the ved will no gn waivers. ur Attorney , Ma. 02110 are not gr	e decision as to be be returning to Regarding any or in writing to: 0-1327. Regarding rievbale through	
	procedures.				
nature	procedures.	Date			
	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10) working days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.	
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10	working days of Institutiona E RECEIPT			
	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10	working days of Institutiona E RECEIPT Institution		linators decision CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104827 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing MINIMUM A Date Of 100
Informal filed	No
Complaint	DISCRIMINATION ON BEHALF OF SGT. TAYLOR FOR PARTIALNESS AND DISREGARD FOR THE DISABILITY ACT. WHICH SUPPORTS HANDICAPPED AS WELL AS INMATES WITH EXTENSIVE INJURIES. I AM DUE FOR HIP REPLACEMENT, I AM IN CONSTANT AND CHRONIC PAIN, WHICH IS NOTED AND DOCUMENTED WITH HSU AND IN HOUSE DOCTORS. SGT. TAYLOR HAS HELD A BIASED AND DISCRIMINATORY DISPOSITION TOWARDS ME AND REFUSES TO ACKNOWLEDGE MY INJURIES AND DISCOMFORT. THE KITCHEN BEING A ENTRY LEVEL WORK DETAIL MANY HAVE GOTTEN PLACEMENT ELSEWHERE WHILE I REMAIN FIVE WHITE INMATES DID NOT EVEN HAVE TO GO TO THIS ENTRY LEVEL JOB. TAYLOR SAID TO ME HE CAN DO WHAT HE WANTS, I'M A PRISONER AND TO FILE A GRIEVANCE IF I WISH.
Remedy Requested	NOT BE FORCED TO WORK IN CONDITIONS NOT SUPPORTIVE TO MY HEALTH AND PAIN FOLERANCE
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Taylor Stephen CO II
Signature	
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	Decision Date 20190905 Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator DENIED Your grievance has been DENIED. Through the investigative process, it was determined that your allegations against staff for discriminating against you have been determined to be unfounded. The kitchen is an entry-level position and is the first option for work when inmates arrive at OCCC Minimum. It was also determined that you did not have any medical contraindications that prevent you from working at the kitchen warehouse at the time of your assignment to this
	specific detail.
Signature	Date
Denied g	evances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 104827 Date Received 20190708

		A CT ATT A CT TA C	Date Of	00100600	Date Of	
Commit No.	Housing	MINIMUM A	Incident	20190630	Grievance 20190630	
		INMATE	RECEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
lame			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190708		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 103287 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing MINIMUM A Date Of 20190121 Date Of Grievance 20190121
Informal filed	Yes Tes
Complaint	On 1-21-19 I Inmate have been sick all day with headaches, pain thru
	my body, nautious and dizzy. At 4.30pm I walk to the Srgt. Stowe Office to ask if
	the Srgt. can call the kitchen for my food the Srgt Stowe refused and ask me
	random question that didn't have nothing to do with my food after I walked away
Remedy	and ask for grievance Can you please take care of this matter, thank you.
Requested	Monitary.
Staff	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Recipient	
Staff Involved	Stowe Sarah M CO II
Signature	
Signature Final Decision Decision	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER WITHDRAWN
Jecision	As per your request this grievance has been withdrawn.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 103287 Date Received 20190125
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99470 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ISOU Date Of 20180126 Incident 20180126 Date Of Grievance 20180131
Informal filed	<u>No</u>
Complaint	At about 14:25 I had a mental breakdown and proceeded to cut my wrist. I was cuffed behind my back after a code was called. I was then escorted to the Code Room where Nurse "Beth" cleaned the cut. She was unnecessarily rough, kind of digging with dry gauze. I pulled my hand away and said "If you're gonna dig, I don't want treatment." The C.O on my right twisted that hand real hard, then the C.O. on my left started stepping on my foor ("bare"), then they threw me into the counter, sprayed my face, slammed me onto the floor, they cuffed my legs as tight as they could and then tightened my handcuffs as far as they would go. One of them stuck his finger in my left eye and started choking me . They dragged me into the dry tank in New Mands and left me there until 17:30. I have nerve damage in my right hand/wrist.
Requested	I want the names and disciplinary records of all staff involved in the above mentioned incident. Due to the nature of the injury, I will be seeking compensation for my mental distress, punititve and monetary damages. I also want a full investigation of the incident. I need any video related to the incident.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL
Decision	Your grievance has been partially approved as all use of force cases are reviewed. Regarding the names of those involved and obtaining a copy of the video this office cannot grant your request please have your Attorney contact the Department of Correction Legal Department for any requests regarding names and video evidence pertaining to your incident.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution

Commit No	Housing	ISOU		Date Of Incident	20180126	Date Of 20180131
		IN	IMATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name				Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99470	Date Received	20180207	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99428 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Incident 20180110 Date Of Grievance 20180124
Informal filed Complaint	This grievance is submitted in compliance with the instruction's given to me by the Informal Complaint Officer, and 103 CMR 491 Inmate Grievance Policy (Regulation) - It is alledged that Unit Team Captain Peter Pascucci did exhibit actions which are unbecoming of a rank officer of this facility and the Department of Correction while having a verbal interaction with an inmate confined within this correctional/treatment facility, myself. FACT'S: On January 10, 2018, I did have the unfortunate opportunity to speak with "Pascucci" in the lower program Corridor during noon movement regarding an issue concern caused by physical pain! I had inquired of him as to how I might receive permission to attach a layer of protective padding to the outter edge of the upper bunk in my cell (A4, Cell # hm15) I then explained to him that due to the upper bunk being so low to the floor, and my being 6"3" tall, I am being continuously subjected to head pain which is directly caused by my banging my head accidently into the top bunk throughout the day and night of every day. He did respond to my words of persistant pain with saying (with a smile) "Maybe you should get a helmut" The callous words of this officer of supposed correctional measure's in correcting the wrongs which are presented to him by immates are truly unbecoming of a member of the Department of Correction. STATEMENT: For a staff member of this newly structured facility, which holds the Mission of providing mental health treatment to the departments mentally ill inmates for the purpose of preparing them to reenter the community successfully, it is inhumane for him to tell an inmate that maybe he should get a helmut to end his pain. This substantially shows that Peter Pascucci, Captain, Lacks the "Core Values" of the Department of Corrections which are identified within its own policy commonly known as 103 DOC 100.03 Core Values in its humanitarian language of its creator. Serious questions arise out of this situation
Remedy Requested	1) For the exhibition of a lack of both professionalism within his employment and blatant disregard for the civil rights of a human being who is suffering from both mental and physical pain, that he be appropriately held fully accountable by the fullest measure of 103 DOC 230 Discipline and Termination. 2) That this corrective measure be Departmentally used as a tool to educate staff of the Department, esp., of this mental health facility, on the importance of showing that staff are to exhibit, at all times, that inmates have civil/human rights also.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff	Pascucci Peter L CAPTAIN
Involved Signature	
9.14.410	

Name Institution OLD COLONY CORR				CTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20180110	Date Of Grievance 20180124	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUT	IONAL GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Date Received	20180131 Decision Date 20180209	_			
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OF	FICER			
inal Decision	DENIED				
Decision	Your grievance has been denied:		· ·	pleted and it was	
	determined that your allegation	is could not be susta	ined.		
Signature		ignature Date			
Denied ç	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent wit	thin 10 working days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.	
Denied g		IATE RECEIPT		nators decision. CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
	INN	IATE RECEIPT			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101581 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Incident 20180825 Grievance 20180825
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	I was in the shower and C.O. Moreland walking by stopped and stood there staring
	at my privates through the curtain and I asked him what's wrong he kept staring
	at my privates then walked off this is not the first, second, third, or fourth
	time he's done this when he does count he stares at my privates he pauses stares
	at my privates the goes on this is my second grivance included will be the first I put in, I told Sgt. Stow that I'd like to see a Captain and told him what
	happened. He looked at Moreland and they both just laughed. I feel sexually
	uncomfortable, I've asked him to stop and he keeps on doing it. I can't even take
	a shower without feeling uncomfortable.
Remedy Requested	I've addressed C.O. Moreland about this he only humphs, growls like he does and
Requested	walks away I don't want to involve my lawyer in this I'm asking that something be
	done about Moreland and his partner Sgt. Stow.
Staff	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Recipient Staff	
Involved	Moreland Terry CO I
	Stowe Sarah M CO II
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
•	Referred to Internal Affairs
Decision	Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Division please refer to
Decision	Intake #16900 once completed you will be notified of the results.
Signature	Date
Denied g	prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE DECEIDT
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 101581 Date Received 20180827
O' a fa	
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104714 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Incident 20190611 Date Of Grievance 20190612				
Informal filed	No				
Complaint	on 6-11-19 at 8:10 p.m. I was going to meds and officer Hallman stopped me and				
	told me I can't go to meds cause I waited 5 minutes before going and he wouldn't				
	let me go, I then told him I was to see a captain and Like 4 or 5 C.O.'S showed				
	up, he told me that I have minute from when he calls meds for me to go if not				
	then he will say that I refused and won't let me go, hje was yelling and swearing				
	at me and I was trying to explain they haven't yet called last call, he said fuck				
	last call I tell you when to go I run the block, I tell you whAt to do and when				
	to do it, he's bringing unecessary tension to the unit and causing problems and				
	being very disrespectful and then telling me hit me, hit me I dare you and then				
	with a smile he said so I can have the summer off with pay while you do time. he				
	continually antaganizes inmates for no reason, and he's trying to provoke someone				
	into hitting him whish I wish to Avoid I had to call a crisis to get my meds, Lt.				
Remedy	Swhenck spoke to him to stop messing with people.				
Requested	Remove Officer Hollman from the A-4 Housing Unit				
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				
Staff	Hallman Michael B CO I				
Involved	Schwenk Brian K CO III				
Signature					
	DECEIDT DV INSTITUTIONAL CDIEVANCE COORDINATOR				
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190624 Decision Date 20190822				
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				
Final Decision					
Decision					
200.0.0	Your grievance has been DENIED. The content of this grievance was investigated through Inquiry 19-36. As a result of the investigative process, the allegations				
	you brought against staff have been determined to be unfounded.				
	You brought against Starr have been determined to be unrounded.				
Signature	Date				
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.				
	INMATE RECEIPT				
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No.	Grievance# 104714 Date Received 20190624				

Name			Institution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECTI	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20190611	Date Of Grievance 20190612
			RECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190624	
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special Investig	gator		-

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	101928 Ins	titution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECTI	IONAL CENTER		
Commit No	Housing	DAWES II		Date Of Incident	20180921	Date Of 20180925		
Informal filed	Yes			mordent				
Complaint	On Sept. 20-21-2	2018 I		na	s been sing	led out by Lt		
	Baptista for reasons unknown. On Sept. 20 me and another inmate was reporting to							
						ould be fine, but		
						to the unit and to		
	come back at 8:3	-				nt to the gym area		
					_	he could call the		
	anything to the					pm. He didn't say		
	unit. And while							
						like that i will		
	write him up and	_		no parro an		TIME CHAC I WIII		
Remedy Requested	To be left alone			job without l	having any	problems.		
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY (OFFICER					
Staff Involved	Baptista Todd C	CO III						
Signature								
	RECEIF	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
Date Received	20180926 Decisio	on Date 20181018	<u> </u>					
Signature	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY (OFFICER					
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL	٠						
Decision	regulations of C noted that it wa had not been cal	OCCC there will as determined to led to do so a	l be no is that you w and it was	sues with the ere continua also not yo	e Corridor (lly arriving ur schedule	ow the rules and OIC. It should be g for work when you d work time, please led to report to		
Signature				Date				
Denied g	rievances may be appealed	to the Superintendent v	within 10 workin	g days of Institutional	Grievance Coordi	nators decision.		
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT				
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101928	—— Date Received	20180926			
- 5		2113 74113011		3				

Commit No.	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180921	Date Of Grievance 20180925
	INMATE	RECEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
ame		Institution		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 104684 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of 20190613 Crievance 20190614							
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	Housing DAWES I Date Of Incident 20190613 Date Of Grievance 20190614 No I went to address issues affecting The N.A.S.H.C. at Happy Hour with on 6/12. This Complaint is in regards to the treatment I received from Clint Cabral. I'll briefly ex-plain what led upto it. The issues were: The Prayer Tobacco, be-ing allowed to run out back-to-back; Clint is always angry when ever he has to retrieve The Sacred Items needed to go outside to Pray and Smudge. He always waits until after we arrive to fe-tch the Sacred Items. I get robbed out of Precious Prayer-Time why can't he be like the other 3 Rec Officers who know we only have approx: 30to45mins. for Ceremonies and always graciously have everything ready when we arrive. Lastly, when the Circle went out (6/12) and attempted to utilize The Talking Stick, it was broken in-half. I advised to D.O.T. that"I along with other Brothers believe Clint broke The Talking Stick.							
Remedy Requested	The next day 6/13/ Clint came to the Chapel to harrass me, because I went to Happy Hour. For Clint to be spoken to/reprimandedfor going to The Chapel and harrassing me for excersizing my Rights to Practice my Religion as well as going to Happy Hour. His approaching me at The Chapel is utterly unacceptable. Now he's disrupting 3 religious establishments: Native American, Catholic, and Protestant with his negative energy, and disrespect. EOR.							
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator							
Staff Involved	Cabral Clint REC OFFICER							
Signature								
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20190621 Decision Date 20190711							
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator							
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs							
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17250. You will be notified with the results of the investigation.							
Signature	Date							

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name			Ins	stitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT:	IONAL CEN	TER	
Commit No	Housing	DAWES I		Date Of Incident	20190613	Date Of Grievance	20190614	
			NMATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER	
Name				Institution	1			
Commit No.		Grievance	# 104684	Date Received	20190621			
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special I	nvestigato	<u> </u>		_		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99980 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing *SEGREGATION UNIT Date Of Scrievance 20180327 Incident 20180327
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	On 3/3/18, I got into a fight in my own unit. The ticket was written like I was
	just defending my self. After serving 10 days I was to be released. Upon my 10th
	day I.P.S determine I had 5 enemy issue's, but I been here since November. I
	believe this is just another form of harrasment from I.P.S. Cruel and Unusaul
	punishment. look at my history here, All my tickets come from them, sending me back to maximum security. Now I'm being denied to sign waivers here or at any
	other camp, so that when I'm class my only alternative is maximum security
	ruining my chances at Parole or being constructive here. Sending me to the Max is
	putting my safety at risk and I'd like internal affairs to look into my
	situation.
Remedy Requested	I'd like internal Affairs to intervene and look at my situation as far as
	harrasment & being targeted by I.P.S officers, with being neglected to sign
	waivers here & any other camp.
Staff	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Recipient Staff	
Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180327 Decision Date 20180404
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: this matter has been investigated and the
	Administration has determined that no further investigation is warranted.
Signature	Date
Denied g	prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 99980 Date Received 20180327
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 100698 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing DAWES II Date Of Incident 20180415 Date Of Grievance 20180521
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	My Complaint an issue is with one Correctional Officer Crystal Holleran. She has
	violated me an my girlfriend numbers of times. This last time I'm
	feed up. On April 15, 2018 Sunday night, I went to my visit with when
	I got there se didn't seem like she was herself. so we teck our seats an my girl
	friend not being really her self wanted me to hug her I reach over an kissed her
	C.O. Halleran seen that an requested me an move to the front seats of
	the visiting room we did such with any exchange of words. As the visit went back
	I was holding hands as I do every visit with I then was yeld at by
	C.O. Holleran that I can not hold hands an sit back in my seat like I am her
	child with out any disrespect I ask where dose it say or state that I can't not
	hold hands with my visit C.O. Halleran then ask me to come to the C.O's desk so
	she can show me when I walk up to the C.O's desk she told me "We don't go by
	those rules any more" as she pointed to the rules that are tape on lamented in
	front of the desk. I told C.O. Holleran why is she doint this it dose not say no
	where I can not hold my girlfriends hands. no where and it's not writen in the
	C.M.R.'s an visiting rules I've been holding hands with her since I came to
	(OCCC) only off that Statement C.O. Holleran then got frustrated an grabbed the
	phone from the desk an said ("you know what you know what go over there, go")
	taking about going to the door to the visiting room with C.O. Varela I then ask
	("why? what's going on? I'm just trying to comfort my girlfriend she sead go C.O.
	Varela ask me to walk with him cause C.O. Holleran wasn't asnering me. as I did I
	didn't even know what was going on. I went to the back without any more words I
	didn't even say by to my girlfriend Cause I didn't even know what was going on
	But C.O. Holleran was not done She as I'm already in the back not able to She her
5 1	me an C.O. Varela hear the code go off on C.O. Varela ask me to step into Cage as
Remedy Requested	To get my visits with back an unbarded. An C.O. Holleran to
	leave me alone or moved out the visiting room.
Staff	
Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff	Varela Jose L CO I
Involved	Holleran Crystal R CO I
	- Inditeral Crystal K CO 1
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180523
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your

lame			Ins	stitution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECTI	DRRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No	Housing DA	WES II		Date Of Incident	20180415	Date Of Grievance 20180521			
	RECEIPT	BY INSTITUT	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
	allegations have k	peen determin	ed to be	Unfounded.					
Signature				Date					
	rievances may be appealed to								
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT					
lame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No.		Grievance#	100698	Date Received	20180523				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 100532 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing DAWES I Date Of 20180509 Date Of Grievance 20180509
nformal filed	Yes
Complaint	Mr. Josh Macy, RO II, Program Coordinator, of the Old Colony Correctional Center
•	(OCCC), is the State Correctional Actor this Informal Grievance is presently
	being filed against. He has arbitrarily and criciously with great reckless
	disregard and egregious perfunctory Official Misconduct, has invidiously used
	racist slus against a number of inmates, offensive denigrating language to
	disabled inmates, and has repeatedly and lackadaisically deprived not only the
	Self-Help Groups (Inmate Facilitated) but all of OCCCS' Religious-Based,
	Corporate-Worship Organizations, donations filing and supply-resources
	acquisitions. The griever has personally witnessed this abuse and directly
	experienced this Official Malfeasances first hand! He has reatedly engaged him
	and even spoke to other RO, Co Workersto address this outward abuse, yet, he
	continues to dliberately defy not only the griever but all other complainants,
	Staff or Inmate, it seems not to matter to him! Wherefore, the above-entitled
	griever files this Grievance to initiate a full inquiry and also an irretrievable
	and irrevocable termination and/or resignation of Mr. Josh Macy, RO II, from his
	current position as OCCCs' Program Coordinator. Immediately, because he has
	violated all norms of the inherent worth and dignity of the human person, and has
	deliberately and egregiously deprived all Institutional "legal" organizations
	from operating and an efficient and proper fashion, and has used racially
	insensitive language and the same against disabled inmates. He does not deserve
	the honorable Correctional Titled he currently holds.
	Respectfully submitted,
	OCCC -Bridgewater
	One Administration Rd.
	Bridgewater, MA 02324
	File,
	Dated 4/30/18
	Note: This is also being filed under Review and pursuant to 103 Doc 522 Interanl
	Affairs Unit Policy, Staff Misconduct.
Remedy	
Requested	
Staff	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Recipient	
Staff	Macy Joshua I REC OFFICER II
nvolved	riacy obstitua i REC OfficeR ii
Signature	
	DECEIDT DV INSTITUTIONAL CDIEVANCE COORDINATOR
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180509 Decision Date 20180919

lame	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No.	Housing DAWES	_ I		Date Of Incident	20180509	Date Of Grievance	20180509	
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITUT	ΓΙΟΝAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISC	IPLINARY O	FFICER					
inal Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was determined that you allegations could not be substantiated.							
Signature				Date				
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the		vithin 10 workin		l Grievance Coordi	inators decision.		
lame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIO	NAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	100532	Date Received	20180509			
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISC	— TDITNADV ○	FFTCFD					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 105186 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Date Of October Date Of October Date Of							
Commit No	Housing RECOVERY UNIT Date Of Incident 20190727 Grievance 20190727							
nformal filed	<u>No</u>							
omplaint	ATTACHED DOCUMENT							
	Date: 7/27/19 Grievance - Emergency							
	; RU: MH Patient							
	Inst. OCCC - Bridgewater							
	Date of Incident. 7/27/19							
	Relevant Facts:							
	I am a second degree Murder Inmate. I have been incarcerated for (31) thirty one							
	years. I have been at OCCC - Bridgewater for (9) Nine long years. I have been							
	committed to Bridgewater State Hospital. (BSH) for an initial period of up to six							
	(6) months. On March 15, 2019, by Justice Scott D. Peterson.							
	(4) four of those Months I Was housed at the RU - Mental Health Facility.							
	However, the commitment specifically Order Me to be housed at BSH. (see-							
	commitment Order Attached)							
	While I have been housed at the RU, patient facility at OCCC-Bridgewater I have							
	been harassed on numerous occasions by C/O ROCKWOOd, a female Correctional							
	Officer.							
	She has consistently been Verbally abusive and 2. confrontational as if she wants							
	me to engage in a physical altercation with her. (I am a man of principle and do							
	not harm women or anyone for that matter. I try to practice Non-violence.)							
	She has refused me haircut programming							
	She has refused me gym programming							
	she has used sexually explicit bio-language toward me							
	She has called me a punk							
	She has told me she wished I was dead							
	and on 7/27/19, the date of the Incident she took gloves from me another							
	correctional officer gave me for cleaning my housing unit (Assigned cell) toilet.							
	I am distressed and overburdened by C/O Rockwood, due to her consistent							
	harassments and retaliatory behavior toward me. 3. On many occasions I would							
	voice my opinion of her and her sexual advancements and obscene heterosexual lewd							
	behaviors. She would then retaliate and refuse me not on the several things I							
	described earlier but mostly whatever else I had to perform or accomplish, for my							
	personal hygeine or whatever.							
	How can a correctional officer at a Mental Health unit, where Inmates attempt							
	suicide on a regular basis, hear a officer say, "I hope you die!" She is cruel							
	and pathological to the very poi							
emedy								
equested	Spoke to Captains and most recently Srg. Fuller on the Day of Incident.							
	The only remedy is for C/O Rockwood to be removed from Mental Health posting or							
	re-admit Inmate to general population. And reprimand and further							
	investigation into her sexual and retaliatory behaviors.							
	DDEA violation							

Name			Institution O	LD COL	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENT	ER
commit No	Housing	RECOVERY UNIT		Date Of Incident	20190727	Date Of Grievance	20190727
	Aggrieved,						
	DI OGGG D 1 1						
	RU-OCCC-Bridgew File: Commissio						
aff							
ecipient	Saucier Gregory	M Special Inve	estigator			-	
taff volved	Rockwood Rachel	N CO I					
ignature							
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITUT	IONAL GRIEVA	NCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
ate Received	20190813 Decisi	on Date 20191011					
ignature	Saucier Gregory	M Special Inve	— estigator				
inal Decision	DENIED						
ecision	Your grievance 19-43 and it wa unfounded.		-		-	-	
ignature			Dat	e			
Denied g	grievances may be appeale	d to the Superintendent w	ithin 10 working days of I	nstitutiona	ıl Grievance Coordi	nators decision.	
		INN	MATE RECEIPT				
Name			Ir	nstitution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIC	NAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#		eceived	20190813		
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special Inve	estigator				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	100144 Institution OLD COL	ONY CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS III	Date Of Incident	20180402	Date Of Grievance 20180403
Informal filed	<u>No</u>		moldent		
Complaint	inmate account somplete violation and picked mine mothers full name never happened but regardless of	slips on the coion of CMR 481 up and when Ine and mailing pefore, so I'm of the reason	n the block officer pase officers desk and went 1.07, which I have attain later looked at it, I g address on it in the moderation certain that it's bed it is completely unacted had all the information.	out into the ched for recomments second it was expectable. An	e hallway (a ference). I went nat it shows my ction. This has an online deposit, ybody in the block
Requested	Before these receipts are printed and distributed, our family and friends addresses have to be removed from them. If this has ever happened before now, then it clearly can be done. I would request that they just be passed out with regular mail, but not all of your officers would listen and the problem would persist.				
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY	OFFICER		
Staff Involved					
Signature					
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	JTIONAL GRIEVANCE O	COORDINATO	OR
Date Received	20180406 Decisio	on Date 2018040	16		
Signature	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY	OFFICER		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAI				
Decision	delivered on the Security and all accordance with receipts this is	e incident day l Captains are 103 CMR 481. s now a mandat	ially approved: regardiy this issue will be ade to make sure all mail Regarding addresses and standard from Uniterpove the information from	ddressed by did is being do names being ses States Hor	the Director of elivered in ng printed on the meland Security
Signature			Date		
	grievances may be appealed		t within 10 working days of Institutiona		
Name			Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No		ATTUCKS III	Date Of Incident	20180402	Date Of Grievance 20180403
		INMATE R	ECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance# 100144	Date Received	20180406	
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			-

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104824 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
commit No	Housing MINIMUM B Date Of Incident 20190607 Page Of Grievance 20190610			
Complaint	MOWHILE STANDING IN KITCHEN OUTSIDE OF DRY STORAGE, I WAS APPROACHED BY OFFICER LACHANCE AND ASKED WHAT I HAD ON ME, I RAISED MY HANDS AND SAID I DONT STEAL, IN RETURN SHE CUFFED MY ENTIRE GROWEN AREA AND CROTCH. I SAID WHAT ARE DOING, AND SHE REPEATED THIS ACT, AND AGAIN A THIRD TIME. SINCE THIS INCIDENT I HAVE BEEN VERY UNCOMFORTABLE AND ON EDGE. I HAVE BEEN TREATED POORLY AND WITHOUT CARE BY THE STAFF AS IF NOTHING HAS TAKEN PLACE AT ALL. ON THE OTHER IF I HAD COMMITTED ANYTHING CLOSE TO THIS I WOULD BE INDICTED. THIS ACT WAS DONE IN THE PRESENCE OF			
emedy equested	OPEN TO EQUAL TREATMENT, AND DOCUMENTS OF THIS ORDEAL IN A TIMELY FASHION			
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator			
Staff nvolved	LaChance Elise M Kitchen Staff			
Signature				
Oate Received Bignature Final Decision Decision	20190708 Decision Date 20190708 Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Referred to Internal Affairs Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to			
	the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17233. You will be notified with the results of the investigation.			
Signature	Date			
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT			
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No.	Grievance# 104824 Date Received 20190708			
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105274 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of 20190813 Date Of Grievance 20190813							
Informal filed	No							
Complaint	I, wheelchair pusher. At around 8pm, or 8:10							
	8/13/19, I and where waiting at the bottom the ramp in our unit A-4 for							
	medication. At said time we were called. As we proseeded up the ramp, CO Hallman							
	was standing blocking our path in the middle of the ramp, in front of the cameras							
	at our bubble (control Booth). I looked at him as He was looking at us and 2							
	other wheelchair guys trying to go to meds. He was not even trying to move. I							
	tryed to pass him on the right and He (while still staring at me) moved in front of me. He then Grabbed me hard by my arm and spun me around forcably to yell at							
	me voilenty!							
Remedy Requested	I request CO Hallman be barred from working in Any units At ALL!							
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator							
Staff Involved	Hallman Michael B CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received	20190822 Decision Date 20191125							
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. An investigation was conducted into the							
	allegations you brought forth against an Officer on the A4 Unit. As a result of							
	the investigative process, it has been determined that the allegations brought							
	forth against this Officer are NOT SUSTAINED.							
Signature	Date							
Denied (prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
	INMATE RECEIPT							
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No.	Grievance# 105274 Date Received 20190822							
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102643 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing MINIMUM C Date Of Incident 20181104 Grievance 20181105
nformal filed	Yes
Complaint	I am reporting racial discrimination by staff involving their response to a
	disciplinary incident where the entire room (B-9) was givin the same disciplinary
	report for an incident, Further punishment from the incident resulted in me, a
	black inmate, being fired from my job on an outside crew, and, a
	white inmate, not being fired from his job, on an outside crew, For the same
	incident. We were the only two inmates with jobs that were considered privileged.
emedy equested	Dismiss the D-Report, give me back my job & status & give me back the loaner T.V.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff nvolved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	
ignature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it determined your allegations to be Unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
Bornod	griovanioce may be appeared to the caperintendent within 10 working days of medicalental chorance cooldinates decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 102643 Date Received 20181203
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
J	10301011 110111 0 D10011 D1111111 011 10D1

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102695 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No.	Housing MINIMUM C Date Of Incident 20181127 Date Of Grievance 20181128					
Informal filed	No					
Complaint	Sgt. Stowe has been harassing me. The Sgt. has searched my room five times in one					
	week, taken my property that is not contraband, threatened me and just recently					
	moved me from my dorm room (B-4) to the orientation unit without provocation or approval from the Captain. The Sqt's actions are retaliation for an incident and					
	grievance that took place earlier this month.					
Remedy Requested	I would like a report written about the Sgt's actions an investigation conducted about my allegations and for the Sgt. to be reprimanded for her actions.					
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER					
Staff Involved	Stowe Sarah M CO II					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received	20181206 Decision Date 20190125					
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it determined your allegations to be Unfounded.					
Signature	Date					
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					
	INMATE RECEIPT					
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No.	Grievance# 102695 Date Received 20181206					
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102696 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing MINIMUM C Date Of Scrievance 20181203 Date Of Grievance 20181204
Informal filed	No
Complaint	After a visit with my mother Officer Bertone made me wait for nearly an hour
	before searching me so I could leave. When I requested to speak to the Shift
	Commander he laughed at me & then took me to be searched. In the search room he
	called me a "pussy" for having my mother call and report Sgt. Stowe the week
	prior. Then he called me a "stupid nigger that didn't know how to shut up" and a
	"bitch" before threatening to beat my ass, this is a "brief summaryof what
Dama du	happened. The incident was observed by many witnesses.
Remedy Requested	An investigation and those officers be kept away from me until the situation is resolved.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Bertone Raymond K CO I
Signature	
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20181206 Decision Date 20190125
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it
	determined your allegations to be Unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	INMATE RECEIPT Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name Commit No.	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	103420 Ins	titution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housin	g MINIMUM A		Date Of Incident	20190211	Date Of 20190211
Informal filed Complaint	conducting a conducting a conducting a conducting a conducting a conduction and the conduction and the conduction and the conduction are conducted as a conduction and the conduction are conducting a conduction and the conduction are conducting a conduction are conducting a conduction are conducting a co	cell search. Rug a plastic bag f ne blocked my vi n. Upon checking	hly twenty ull of pro ew of the my proper bowl, lea	7pm and bloc five minute perty/conten search and to ty I realized ving only the	s later the ts. I asked he Sgt. ref d that the e bread. Th	l dorm window while Sgt. emerged from the Sgt. what he used to tell me
Remedy Requested				=		no longer be pened against Sgt.
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregor	ry M Special In	vestigator			-
Staff Involved	Stowe Sarah M	CO II				
Signature						
	RECI	EIPT BY INSTITU	ITIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20190213 Dec	cision Date 2019022	2			
Signature	Saucier Gregor	cy M Special In	— vestigator			
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Based on a review of the incident, Sgt. Stowe was justified in her actions while conducting the cell search. Per 103 DOC 506 Search Policy, an inmate has no authorization to be present during a cell search. Also per 103 DOC 506, the proper IMS search screens were utilized to provide documentation. Furthermore, there is no evidence to support your claim of harassment, which in turn, does not justify prohibiting Sgt. Stowe from conducting routine searches of the entirety of the unit to which she is assigned. An investigation is not warranted at this time.					
Signature				Date		
Denied c	rievances may be appea	aled to the Superintendent	within 10 workin		l Grievance Coord	inators decision.
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	103420	Date Received	20190213	

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing	MINIMUM A	Date Of Incident	20190211	Date Of Grievance 20190211	
			RECEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190213		
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special Investic	rator			
oignature.	Saucier Gregory	w special investig	Jacor		_	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Commit No.	Housing DAWES II Date Of 20180205 Incident 20180205 Grievance 20180205				
nformal filed	<u>No</u>				
Complaint	This grievance is filed with respect to the 103 Doc, 522.07 (B) (2) (J) (M), 103 DOC 506.03 (1) (A), 103 DOC 506.03.02 AND 103 DOC 400 (1) and 103 DOC. 497. (7) On February 1, 2018 Officer James Barret decided to retaliate by using his authority to harrass and discriminate against me and another minority with an unscheduled cell search, a practice that he has been accused of many times, This C.O. greeted me with a demonic smile on his face and said to me Happy Black History Month when I confronted him about him tossing my cell. Me and this C.O. had a very brief misunderstanding about opening my cell for work earlier that day. I thought nothing of it, but when I returned to the Unit after work, I found my cell in a mess, Family pictures destroyed, headphones broke, glasses broken as well as missing legal papers thrown all over the cell, my clothers were all on the floor, I was missing two books of stamps, some canteen items as well as a very important prayer cloth my mother gave me when I was a young boy and as I				
omodu.	approached C.O. Barret this officer called me out of the block and ask me if I wanted to straighten it in other words Do I want to fight him, and as I was walking away this officer said that they were making America White again, and I better watch my back. This same officer has already gave an inmate I know a false D-Report.				
emedy equested	Replacements for everything that was destroyed and missing.				
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				
Staff nvolved	Barrett James J CO I				
Signature					
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR				
ate Received	20180205 Decision Date 20180418				
	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				
ignature	WITHDRAWN				
Signature Final Decision Decision					

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing	DAWES II		Date Of Incident	20180205	Date Of Grievance 20180205	
			MATE RE	CEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER	_
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	99447	Date Received	20180205		
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY (OFFICER			_	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101356 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing HEALTH SERVICES UNIT Date Of Incident 20180626 Grievance 20180730
Informal filed Complaint	No On above date I was assaulted while I was housed in H.S.U. on above date I came out of the ward for my medical Treatment and when I was done I came out of the x-ray room I then was told that I had a meeting with mental Health and I had to go to the Split Cell to talk to Mental Health however I had to go back on the ward to fix my Ted Stocking cause it was cuting into my sore on my right leg that why I wanted to go back on the ward where my bed was however I was throwing aginst the wall and cuffed by two officer Marchand however I I don't know how to spell the other Officer name while I was cuffed I was brought to New Man and the
	Officer who cuffed me up started pusing my hand up to my neck and steping on my feet, then however this was all recorded in the back of the H.S.U. Note my left big toe was all black & blue.
Remedy Requested	I would like for these two officer to stay away from me if that can't happen I would like to be class out of O.C.C.C. for my safety.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Marchand Jamie R CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: this matter was investigated and your allegations were determined to be unfounded. It should be noted that all officers will act in a professional manner in accordance with 103 DOC 400.1 (2). Regarding your classification issue in accordance with 103 CMR 491 classification issues are non-grievable through this office.
Signature	Date
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing	HEALTH SERVICES UNIT	Date Of Incident	20180626	Date Of Grievance 20180730			
		INMATE R	ECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER	_		
Name			Institution					
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180803				
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			-			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101219 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing DAWES II Date Of 20180708 Date Of Grievance 20180718
Informal filed	No
Complaint	My Complaint is about Staff Misconduct. On July 7th, 2018 I was being escorted by
	Officers to my cell in Seg when I got to my door I was asaulted by getting pushed
	into the cell by Officer Larry Lewis Exsesive force was being used while I was
	handcuffed from behind and in a smuck. While in the room Officer Lewis proceeded
	to asault me by elbowling me on my neck and head. I was also being asaulted by
	Officer Lewis pushing my head down to the mat on my bunk. As a result I had an
	asthma attack cause I couldn't breath. I was dizzy and felt concused. My lower back was and still hurting as well as my neck. Please note that I was cuffed and
	wasn't a threat to myself or others. Also I had an altercation prior to this
	incident and the end result was me being assaulted by Officer Larry Lewis.
Remedy	
Requested	I would like to see Officer Larry Lewis terminated from his Duties because he's not fit to fufill his duties as an correctional officer overseing mental health
	patients and prison inmates.
Staff	<u>-</u>
Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Lewis Larry E CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180723 Decision Date 20180913
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was
	determined that your allegations could not be sustained.
Signature	Date
Denied g	ievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 101219 Date Received 20180723
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101604 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
ommit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of 20180810 Date Of Grievance 20180824
mformal filed	No
Complaint	on 8-10-18 C.O. Lachance got in my face and started yelling at me and thoughing
	her arms around in an agresive manner and cornered me between the ice machine and
	the rack of cookies and herself and than wrote me a tick for defending myself
	verbally. Also back in July2, 2018 C.O. Lachance Locked me in the freezer in
	which I had to kick my way out just to find out I was locked in the fridge. "She
	said oh well he should not have been in there.
lemedy lequested	I want my job back in the kitchen and want the ticket to go away.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff nvolved	LaChance Elise M Kitchen Staff
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	20180829 Decision Date 20180906
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
inal Decision	
	TITUTUM.
ecision (As per your request this grievance has been withdrawn.
Signature	Date
-	
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE DECEIDT
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 101604 Date Received 20180829
	20100027
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name			Griev	ance# 101966	Institution (LD COL	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II			Date Of Incident	20180826	Date Of Grievance 20180826
Informal filed	No					incident		
Complaint	On Sept coming Corbett stating walk, a away an Corbett will ta I report DID CAL THROUGH Corbett	back from address what the stand he stand seen Standard the standard t	m Medicat: ed me in the fuck your cart calling to Casara assing me abriett, and remarks to EPAIRS WAS proximately ain, he the	the corridor ou going to ong me "Pussy and stand the and making to my unit of S ALSO BEING 1:38AM I gonen called more of the ca	g back to, and stado now, to what you ere. I rehreats to e to file ficer, an MADE TO ot a passe e a fucki	my ur threhere's bu want ported me. Se an Grad was OTHER	eatening by no camera to do" I o to this of gt Casaranci ievance. Up told to use PHONES AND	was ficer Jason C. to fight by here." I just kept continued to walk ficer that C.O. to stated that he con intering my unit the IPS HOTLINE. I I COULD NOT GET crary, and I seen seen Lt. costello &
Remedy Requested	i respectfully ask that this officer Corbett to be removed from any contack with myself and with any other inmates. i ask for an fullinvestigation of this officer's continuing Misconduct being displated. I now will seek civil action/criminal charges.						tion of this	
Staff Recipient	Fogaren	Mark S	DISCIPLI	NARY OFFICER				-
Staff Involved		o John M						
Signature	Corbett	Jason C	CO I					
Date Received	2018100			STITUTIONAL 81220	L GRIEVA	NCE	OORDINAT	OR
Signature	Fogaren	Mark S	DISCIPLI	NARY OFFICER				
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it determined your allegations to be unfounded.							
Signature					Dat	te		
Denied g	grievances ma	ay be appeale	ed to the Superin	tendent within 10 wo	orking days of	Institutiona	ıl Grievance Coord 	inators decision.
				INMATE I	RECEIPT			
Name					I	nstitution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Name			Institution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT:	IONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180826	Date Of Grievance 20180826
			E RECEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution	1	
Commit No.		Grievance# 101	Date Received	20181001	
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY OFFIC	ER		_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

	Grievance#	101778 Ins	titution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER		
Housing I	DAWES II		Date Of	20180908	Date Of Grievance 20180911		
the Law Library, inmate C.O. Corb	walking with it came behin	. 20 or mon	2:30pm, I, re inmates. A	by forceful	was coming from k with another ly grabbing my left		
Request C.O. Corbit to be removed from Contack from myself and other inmates. I request for this C.O. COrbit to be repremanded or fired for the assault and violation of DOC Policy.							
Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY	OFFICER					
Corbett Jason C	CO I						
DENIED							
-			=	as been com	pleted and your		
			Date				
rievances may be appealed	to the Superintendent	within 10 workir	g days of Institutional	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.		
	IN	MATE RE	CEIPT				
			Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
	Grievance#	101778	Date Received	20180914			
3	No On September 8, the Law Library, inmate C.O. Corb shoulder. Due to left shoulder. Request C.O. Corr request for this violation of DOC Fogaren Mark S Corbett Jason C RECEIP 20180914 Decisio Fogaren Mark S DENIED Your grievance h allegations were	Housing DAWES II NO On September 8, 2018 at approach the Law Library, walking with inmate C.O. Corbit came behind shoulder. Due to the amout of left shoulder. Request C.O. Corbit to be remarked for this C.O. Corbit violation of DOC Policy. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY Corbett Jason C CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTE 20180914 Decision Date 2018112 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY DENIED Your grievance has been denied allegations were determined to prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent of the sup	No On September 8, 2018 at approximately 2 the Law Library, walking with 20 or more inmate C.O. Corbit came behine me and a shoulder. Due to the amout of force appleft shoulder. Request C.O. Corbit to be removed from request for this C.O. Corbit to be represented for the Corbit Jason C CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT OFFICER DENIED Your grievance has been denied: the invalled for the corbit of the corb	No On September 8, 2018 at approximately 2:30pm, I, the Law Library, walking with 20 or more inmates. A inmate C.O. Corbit came behine me and assaulted me shoulder. Due to the amout of force apply by C.O. Coleft shoulder. Request C.O. Corbit to be removed from Contack from request for this C.O. COrbit to be repremanded or fiviolation of DOC Policy. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Corbett Jason C CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COLUMN 20181129 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER DENIED Your grievance has been denied: the investigation hallegations were determined to be not sustained. Date INMATE RECEIPT Institution	No On September 8, 2018 at approximately 2:30pm, I, the Law Library, walking with 20 or more inmates. As I was tal inmate C.O. Corbit came behine me and assaulted me by forceful shoulder. Due to the amout of force apply by C.O. Corbit , it left shoulder. Request C.O. Corbit to be removed from Contack from myself and request for this C.O. Corbit to be repremanded or fired for th violation of DOC Policy. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Corbett Jason C CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINAT 20180914 Decision Date 20181129 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER DENIED Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been com allegations were determined to be not sustained. Date INMATE RECEIPT Institution OLD COLONY		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 101771 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing DAWES II Date Of Incident 20180908 Date Of Grievance 20180911
nformal filed	No
Complaint	On September 8, 2018 at approximately 8:20pm, I, , was in O.U. at
	the Canteen Kiosk, and L.T. Burn seen me and started harassing me. At this point
	I called crisis and was denied by L.T. Burns. Then walk-away while L.T. Burns
	making comment in my complaint in the Assault. At this point walk up to my cell
	#153 I call Crisis once again, and I was then denied and and extending my middle fing, and was aske to exit the unit: Lt. Burn gave me D-Report for calling
	crisis.
Remedy	
Requested	To be ordered to no further Harassment or to be removed from inmated population
	based upon his continuing misconduct against inmate.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff	Burns Andrew D CO III
nvolved	Butins Andrew D CO 111
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	20180914 Decision Date 20181220
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it
	determined your allegations to be unfounded.
Signature	Date
ngnature	Date
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	y
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 101771 Date Received 20180914
	20100311
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
	-

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102219 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL C	ENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES II Date Of Incident 20181021 Date Of Grievan	ce 20181021
Informal filed	<u>No</u>	
Complaint	On October 21, 2018, at approximately 12:45pm, I, was	walking to
	Medication and to Chow amd there was a emergency code 99 call made, s	-
	10 to 15 other inmater was ordered in the direction of the gym area.	
	walking to this location, I seen Officer Jason C. Corbett, coming my	-
	nothing to say to him, Officer Corbett stated " You are a fucking bit	
	my turn to get you." I then took this threatening remakrs personally,	as
Remedy	Harassment and a threat to do further harm to me. I said nothing.	
Requested	I respectfully ask for an outside investigation into this reason thre	
	harassment by Officer Corbett and for him to be reprimaned and fired.	To stop any
	further adverse action & harassment taken again me.	
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER	
Staff Involved	Corbett Jason C CO I	
Signature		
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR	
Data Danaissad		
Date Received	20181025 Decision Date 20190103	
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER	
Final Decision	DENIED	
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed	and it
	determined your allegations to be unfounded.	
Signature	Date	
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decis	sion.
	INMATE RECEIPT	
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORREC	TIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 102219 Date Received 20181025	
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

	Grievance# 102336 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing DAWES II Date Of Incident 20181105 Grievance 20181105						
Informal filed Complaint	NO ON 11/4/2018, AT APPROXIMATLEY 3:35 PM, I, TALKING TO MY SON, AND I SEEN OFFICER JASON CORBETT CAME IN MY UNIT D2 AND PROCEEDED TO SIT DOWN. C/O CORBETT THEN LOOKED OVER AT ME AND AS I WAS STILL ON THE PHONE, AND SAID "HAY ASSHOLE I?M BACK". THIS REMARK WAS SAID INFROUND OF OTHER INMATES IN THE COMMON AREA. A FELT THREATEN DU TO HIS LAST REMARKS MADE TO ME. I TOLD MY SON I WILL CALL HIM LATTER, AND WENT BACK TO MY CELL M-21. AT APPROXIMATLEY 415PM, DURING COUNT TIME, C/O CORBETT CAME TO MY CELL#21 AND KICK THE CELL DOR THREE TIMES AND SAID "HAY MOTHER-FUCKER, I TOLD YOU THAT I CAN GET AT YOU ANYTIME I WANT TO". MYSELF AND MY CELL MATE FELT THREATEN BY THIS REMAKE. WE SAID NOTHING IN RETURN, AS MYSELF AND CELLMATE?S MENTAL STRESS WAS AFFECTED BY C/O CORBETT?S DISRESPECTFUL REMARKS. AT THIS POINT, I DID NOT WISH TO LEAVE MY CELL BASED UPON THE THREAT. I TOLD MY CELL— THAT I AM STRESS-OUT, AND HAVE TO						
Remedy Requested	I REQUESTED THREE TIMES FOR THE REMOVAL OF THIS OFFCE CORBETT FROM HAVING ANY CONTACT WITH MYSELF. THIS HAS BEEN IGNORED, AND DUE TO THE CHANGE IN MY MMENTAL HEALTH STRESS, I ASK FOR C/O CORBETT TO BE REPRIMANDED & FIRED; I ASK FOR \$500.00 COMPENSATION THAT WOULD "MAKE ME WHOLE". PLEASE, NO ADVERSE ACTORS!!						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff nvolved	Corbett Jason C CO I						
Signature							
	DESCRIPT DV INSTITUTIONAL ODIEWANSE SOODDINATOR						
)ate Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20181105 Decision Date 20181220						
	20181105 Decision Date 20181220						
Signature	20181105 Decision Date 20181220 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Signature Final Decision	20181105 Decision Date 20181220 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Signature Final Decision Decision	20181105 Decision Date 20181220 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER DENIED Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it determined your allegations to be unfounded.						
Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	Pogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER DENIED Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it determined your allegations to be unfounded. Date Trievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	20181105 Decision Date 20181220 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER DENIED Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it determined your allegations to be unfounded. Date						

Name		I	nstitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER	
Commit No.	Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20181105	Date Of Grievance 20181105	
		INMATE R	ECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER	_
Name			Institution	1		
Commit No.		Grievance# 102336	Date Received	20181105		
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			-	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105238 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing DAWES II Date Of 20190811 Date Of Grievance 20190811						
Informal filed	<u>No</u>						
Complaint	ON AUGUST 11, 2019, AT APPROXIMATELY 1:45 DURING MOVEMENT CALL, I WAS WALKING DOWN THE LOWER CORRIDOR AND CAME ACROSS C/O/ ALEXANDRIA RICH, AND SHE STATERD BEING INSOLENT TOWARDS ME. I RESPECTFULLY ASK HER TO STOP HARASSING ME, AND SHE START FOLLOWING ME; MAKING UNKNOWN SOUNDS THAT I COULD NOT MAKE OUT. WHEN I INTER THE LOWER INTER CONTROL, I SEEN SGT. OF UNIT TEAM. I THEN REPORTED TO THISE OFFICER, THAT C/O RICH IS HARASSING ME AND THAT, SHE HAS FALSELY WRITTEN TWO DISIPLINARY REPORTS AGAINST ME. AT THIS TIME, THE SGT. POINTED BACK TO C/O RICH, AS I CONTINUE TO WALK TO THE INMATE LIBRARY. AFTER LEAVING THE LAW LAW LIBRARY, I REPORTED THE STAFF MISCONDUCT TO MY UNIT OFFICERS. I REPORTED C/O RICH ONGOING USE OF OBSCENE, ABUSIVE OR INSOLENT LANGUAGE. PLEASE BE ADVISED, C/O RICH HAS SEEN BY MYSLF AND OTHER INMATES BEING VIOLATE & INSOLENT, MAKING SMART						
Remedy Requested	COMMENTS TO MALE INMATES. IN VIOLATION OF DEPARTMENTAL RILE OR REGULATIONS. I AM RESPECTFULLY REQUESTING: (1) THAT C/O RICH BE ORDERED TO STOP HER ABUSIVE OR INSOLENT HARASSMENT AGAINST ME; (2) OR I WILL FILE CIVIL CLASS ACTION! AGAINST ALL PARTIES ON THE ONGOING STAFF MISCONDUCT ON INMATES.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Rich Alexandria L CO I						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20190819						
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. As a result of the investigative process, it has been determined that the allegations you brought against staff are unfounded. Whereas all actions were taken in accordance with OCCC procedural protocol, there is no justification to take disciplinary action against staff.						
Signature	Date						
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution						

Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20190811	Date Of Grievance 20190811	
			TE RECEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance# 10	5238 Date Received	20190819		
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special Invest	igator			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105325 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES II Date Of 20190818 Date Of Grievance 20190818
nformal filed complaint	NO ON AUGUST 18, 2019, AT APPROXIMATELY 1:45 DURING MOVEMENT TO THE LIBRARY. I WALK DOWN THE LOWER INTER CONTROL AND SEEN C/O RICH, TRYING TO AVOID COMMUNICATION WITH HER SEXUAL ADVANCES. AT THIS POINT, C/O ALEXANDRIA RICH, CALLED ME OVER FOR A PAT-SEARCH. I RESPECTFULLY TOLD HER INFRONT OF OTHER OFFICERS, THAT "I DO NOT WANT HER TO PAT-SEARCH ME, BECAUSE I FEEL VIOLATED BY HER FEELING MY PENIS & ORGANS." AT THIS POINT, I SEEN A SGT. STANDING BY AND I RESPECTFULLY ASK HIM IF ANOTHER OFFICERS CAN PAT SEARCH ME, AND HE AGREED. AS THIS POINT, C/O RICH WAS VERY UPSET AND ADAMANT TO HAVE CONTACK WILL MY BODY PARTS. WHEREFORE, I WALK OVER TO ANOTHER C/O AND WAS PAT-SEARCHED. AS I WAS WALKING AWAY, C/O SAID SOMETHING TO THE FACT OF "I SEE YOU AGAIN." AS I WAS LOOKING BACK, SHE WAS OBJECTING TO THE DENIAL TO HAVE SEXUAL CONTACK WITH ME. C/O RICH IS SEXUALLY HARASSING ME & INSOLENT GESTURES.
Remedy Requested	REQUESTING FOR THE SEXUAL ABUSE AND HARASSMENT TO STOP. I REQUEST FOR AN FULL INVESTIGATION ON THIS OFFICERS VIOLATIONS OF DOC'S POLICY AND ON MY CIVIL RIGHTS & 8 AMENDMENT RIGHTS. I WILL BRING CIVIL ACTION IF FURTHER CONTACK CONTINUES.
taff ecipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
taff volved	Rich Alexandria L CO I
ignature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	20190830 Decision Date 20191004
ignature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. This incident was investigated through PREA intake # 1854 and was determined to be unsubstantiated.
ignature	Date
Denied ς	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
lama	
Name Commit No.	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Grievance# 105325 Date Received 20190830

Name			Institution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER	
Commit No.	Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20190818	Date Of Grievance 20190818	
			MATE RECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER	_
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190830		
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special Inv	restigator		_	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105324 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES II Date Of 20190818 Date Of Grievance 20190818
Informal filed	No
Complaint	AUGUST 18, 2019, AT APPROXIMENTLY 5:45, OFFICER ALEXANDRIA RICH, WAS POSTED WITH THE CHOW HALL; WHEN I CAME WITHIN THE CHOW HALL, C/O RICH MADE KISSING SESTURE OR LANGUAGE THAT I FELT THAT WERE OBSCENE. AT THIS POINT, I CONTINUED TO WALK AWAY. I RESPECTFULLY FELT ABUSIVE, AND HER CONDUCT WAS INSOLENT. WHEN I EXIT THE CHOW HALL, C/O RICH MADE FURTHER INSOLENT SEXUAL GESTURE TOWARDS ME. AT THIS TIME, I REJECTED SHE SEXUAL ADVANCES AND CONTINUED TO WALK AWAY WITHOUT ANY FURTHER CONTACK WITH HER. I THEN CAME BACK TO MY UNIT AND I REPOTED THE FURTHER SEXUAL HARASSMENT BY C/O RICH, TO MY UNIT OFFICERS. I THAN CALLED THE DOC PREASECTION AND REPORTED THE FURTHER SEXUAL ABUSE AND HARASSMENT BY C/O RICH. IT SHOULD BE NOTED, AT KNOW TIME DID I USE ANY GESTURES OR INSOLENT LANGUAGE, THAT WOULD ALLOW THIS C/O TO SEXUALLY ABUSE ME O MADE GESTURES IN A SEXUAL MANNER. I
Remedy	AM MENTALLY AFFECTED.
Requested	REQUEST FOR NO FURTHER SEXUAL CONTACK AND HARASSMENT OR BY ANY OTHER STAFF MEMBERS, I REQUEST NOT TO BE PAT-SEARCHED BY C/O RICH. I WISH TO BE EVALUATED BY MENTAL HEALTH HOW THIS HAS AFFECTED ME. CIVIL ACTION WILL BE FILED.
Staff	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Recipient	addier Gregory II Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Rich Alexandria L CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Gaucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. This incident was investigated through PREA ntake # 1854 and was determined to be unsubstantiated.
Signature	Date
	evances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# $\frac{105324}{}$ Date Received $\frac{20190830}{}$

Name			Institution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECTI	IONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20190818	Date Of Grievance 20190818	
		INMA	TE RECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER	_
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190830		
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special Invest	igator		-	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103494 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of 20190214 Control of Contro
Informal filed	No
Complaint	on 2-14-18 officer Hetherson Looked in my shower intentionally for no reason but
	to see me Naked. This is not the first time I've had an issue with this officer
	about 1 week prior I caught him rummaging thru my stuff in my cell when I asked
	him what he was doing he does "you see my badge, I do what I want" I would like
	matter addressed As soon as possible or I will contact my Lawyer and file acivil
	suit for harrasment & sexual harassment.
Remedy Requested	Remove officer from A-4 and/or the facility all Together.
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Hetherson Shayne M CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs
Decision	Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for further investigation. Please refer to Intake # 17100
Signature	Date
Denied (prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 103494 Date Received 20190218
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Transition of the properties o	lame	Grievance# 103150 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Transitied mplaint I am being targeted by Sqt. Stowe and Offcier Furtado. They have strip searched me and searched my room multiple times since 1-2-19 to 1-6-19. They also try to get me to act out of character by being verbally abusive and offensive. Officer Furtado also stares at me for long periods of time when I am in the shower, making me feel more uncomfortable. I would like them to be held accountable for their actions. Reprimanded with necessary porportions. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Furtado Jesse J CO I Stowe Sarah M CO II nature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Pogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Pogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Albedision Poets on Internal Affairs Sision Your grievance has been referred to the internal affairs division please refer to intake #17053. The position of the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT The Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Membrane Mark 103150 Date Received 20190115	ommit No	Housing MINIMUM A		20190106	2010011	
I am being targeted by Sgt. Stowe and Offcier Furtado. They have strip searched me and searched my room multiple times since 1-2-19 to 1-6-19. They also try to get me to act out of character by being verbally abusive and offensive. Officer Furtado also stares at me for long periods of time when I am in the shower, making me feel more uncomfortable. I would like them to be held accountable for their actions. Reprimanded with necessary porportions. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Furtado Jesse J CO I Stowe Sarah M CO II Stowe Sarah M CO II RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Referred to Internal Affairs Islaid Your grievance has been referred to the internal affairs division please refer to intaxe #17053. The part of the part of the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT The me Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER and the part of the part of the part of the colony correctional center maint No. Grievance# 103150 Date Received 20190115	formal filed	No	illelidelit			
get me to act out of character by being verbally abusive and offensive. Officer Furtado also stares at me for long periods of time when I am in the shower, making me feel more uncomfortable. I would like them to be held accountable for their actions. Reprimanded with necessary porportions. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Furtado Jesse J CO I Stowe Sarah M CO II nature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Received 20190115 Decision Date 20190118 nature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Referred to Internal Affairs Your grievance has been referred to the internal affairs division please refer to intake #17053. nature Date INMATE RECEIPT Me Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Minit No. Grievance# 103150 Date Received 20190115 Date Received 20190115	Complaint		e and Offcier Furtac	do. They ha	we strip searched	
Furtado also stares at me for long periods of time when I am in the shower, making me feel more uncomfortable. I would like them to be held accountable for their actions. Reprimanded with necessary porportions. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Furtado Jesse J CO I Stowe Sarah M CO II RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR RERECTED BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR ReRectived 20190115 Decision Date 20190118 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Referred to Internal Affairs Your grievance has been referred to the internal affairs division please refer to intake #17053. Date INMATE RECEIPT Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER mmint No. Grievance# 103150 Date Received 20190115		me and searched my room multiple	times since 1-2-19	to 1-6-19.	They also try to	
making me feel more uncomfortable. I would like them to be held accountable for their actions. Reprimanded with necessary porportions. ### Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER ### Fourtado Jesse J CO I Stowe Sarah M CO II ***Received** **Preceived** **Prec		get me to act out of character by	y being verbally abu	usive and c	ffensive. Officer	
I would like them to be held accountable for their actions. Reprimanded with necessary porportions. Formation		Furtado also stares at me for lo	ng periods of time v	when I am i	n the shower,	
Twould like them to be held accountable for their actions. Reprimanded with necessary porportions. ### Formal Program Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER ### Furtado Jesse J CO I Stowe Sarah M CO II		making me feel more uncomfortable	e.			
Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Foundative RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Re Received 20190115	Remedy Requested		ountable for their a	actions. Re	eprimanded with	
Figure Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Furtado Jesse J CO I Stowe Sarah M CO II RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR RERECTOR Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER Referred to Internal Affairs Sision Your grievance has been referred to the internal affairs division please refer to intake #17053. The property of the internal affairs division please refer to intake mark for the internal affairs division please refer to intake mark for the internal affairs division please refer to intake mark for the internal affairs division please refer to intake mark for the internal affairs division please refer to intake for t		necessary porportions.				
Purtado Jesse J CO I Stowe Sarah M CO II RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Received 20190115 Decision Date 20190118 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER al Decision Referred to Internal Affairs cision Your grievance has been referred to the internal affairs division please refer to intake #17053. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT me Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER mmit No. Grievance# 103150 Date Received 20190115	Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFF	ICER		_	
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR ReReceived 20190115 Decision Date 20190118	staff nvolved	Furtado Jesse J CO I				
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR The Received and the second sec		Stowe Sarah M CO II				
nature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER al Decision Referred to Internal Affairs Your grievance has been referred to the internal affairs division please refer to intake #17053. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT The Grievance* 103150 Date Received 20190115	Signature					
Your grievance has been referred to the internal affairs division please refer to intake #17053. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT The Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Memit No. Grievance# 103150 Date Received 20190115	ignature inal Decision		ICER	_		
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT The Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Maint No. Grievance# 103150 Date Received 20190115				<u> </u>		
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT The Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER The Institution OLD COLONY C	ecision	_	to the internal air	tairs divis	sion please refer to	
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT me Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER mmit No. Grievance# 103150 Date Received 20190115	ignature		Date			
INMATE RECEIPT me Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER mmit No. Grievance# 103150 Date Received 20190115	_					
INMATE RECEIPT me Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER mmit No. Grievance# 103150 Date Received 20190115						
me Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Minit No. Grievance# 103150 Date Received 20190115	Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent withir	n 10 working days of Institutional	Grievance Coord	inators decision.	
me Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Minit No. Grievance# 103150 Date Received 20190115						
me Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Minit No. Grievance# 103150 Date Received 20190115						
Grievance# 103150 Date Received 20190115		INMA	TE RECEIPT			
	lame		Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
	Commit No.	Grievance# 10	 03150	20190115		
nature. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
	Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFF:	ICER			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103158 Institution OLD COLON	Y CORRECTIC	NAL CENTER		
Commit No	Housing ORIENTATION UNIT Date Of Incident	20181228	Date Of Grievance 20190114		
Informal filed					
Complaint	(Please Note that I am not grieving the D-Board Proce		-		
	of being in Possesion of K-2 by I.P.S O'Neal, SGT Kir 2nd time this happened to me and it involved Sgt King	-			
	informal complaint form that was denied by D.O.S. the				
	fired from my job and lost good time.		,		
Remedy Requested	I would like a formal investigation into this matter,	, and all pa	arties involved to		
	be reprimanded, and my job back and my good time rein	nstated and	I would like to		
	reserve my right to file a lawsuit for my good time a	and sanction	ns against all		
	parties.				
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				
Staff Involved	Adorno Alexander J CO I				
ilivoiveu	ONeil Matthew M IPS				
	King Ricardo O CO II				
Signature					
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE CO				
Date Received		OKDINATO	N.		
Signature					
	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER	_			
Final Decision					
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation det				
	members involved were performing their required job duties in accordance with 103 DOC 506 and 103 DOC 518. It should be noted that a check in IMS shows that				
	numerous times after receiving a disciplinary report	you have fi	led a grievance		
	claiming staff harassment and claiming it has nothing	=			
	disciplinary. It should be noted that if you continue staff harassment that are directly related to a disciplinary.	=			
	non-grievable under 103 CMR 491 you may be subject to				
	privileges suspended.	J 1	,		
Signature	Date				
3					
Denied g	d grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional G	Grievance Coordina	tors decision.		
	INMATE RECEIPT				
Name	Institution (OLD COLONY C	ORRECTIONAL CENTER		

Name		Ir	stitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT:	IONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20181228	Date Of Grievance 20190114
		INMATE RI	ECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance# 103158	Date Received	20190115	
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Commit No Informal filed Complaint	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Incident 20181217 No my name is complianceinstitutional regulation every foot step, but
	<u>No</u>
	unit A-2 officer discrimination against me, because of hatred my case nowadays. however I kept do good, and serve my time in O.CCC. I respected any officer both gender if they don't committed hatred crime against me such as unit A-2 officer DAVIS.
Remedy Requested	I'd like grievance coordinator give a written officer DAVIS stop violating my ACLU, Or remove officer DAVIS from unit A-2 due to he very aggression against me more that I cansay. he has made me suffering since he met me in A-2 I never report to higher auhtority about the identity of staff members unit A-2 because I respected whom in uniform are doing GOD's work, but officer DAVIS abuse, and he is very outlaw to me.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff nvolved	Davis Dan M JR CO I
Signature	
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20181227 Decision Date 20190107
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation found your allegations to be not sustained as the officer in question is performing his required job duties in accordance with all Department of Correction Policies and Procedures.
Signature	
	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
Denied (
Denied (INMATE RECEIPT
Denied (INMATE RECEIPT Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103137 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of 20190109 Grievance 20190113						
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I am not grieving the D-Report. I am grieving C.O. Fretias refusual and failure						
	to follow 103 DOC 525 Inmate Substance Abuse Monitoring and Testing Policy. On						
	Jan. 9th, 2019, I was called in to give a urine sample for testing. I informed						
	retias that I have a problem urinating due to my anxiety issues. Instead of						
	following the procedures set forth in the policy for inmates such as myself (see						
	attached relevant section of 103 DOC 525) he proceeded to treat me like I had refused a urine. When I became even more anxious and upset. I called crisis and						
	he walked out. Due to his refusaul to adhere to the policy I ended up in crisis,						
	with my blood pressure through the roof and in seg. (all of this is documented.)						
Remedy							
Requested	Reprimand C.O. Fretias and explain how he needlessly escalated things due to his not following policy. Make sure he does not repeat this.						
Staff							
Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20190114 Decision Date 20190117						
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Final Decision	APPROVED						
Decision	Your grievance has been approved as this incident has been Administratively handled.						
Signature	Date						
Oignature							
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No.	Grievance# 103137 Date Received 20190114						
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 106443 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No.	Housing DAWES I Date Of Solution Place Of Grievance 20191225					
Informal filed Complaint	Yes I am filing this GrievaNce oN the Grounds, I did follow protocal and filed aN INformal Grievance that was deNied. Now I'm filing this formal GrievaNce Because I have Reason and evideNce to belive - (see Attached) GrievaNce form 12/25/19 that I am being, Specifically targeted, punished, penalized, and discriminated against					
	against I was placed on Non-contact visits by Superintendent Suzanne Thibault back on May 2, 2019. The letter stated, I will remain on Non-Contact visits until Nov 1, 2019. However, I did recieve a visit on Nov 29, 2019 and I was still restricted to Non-Contact avisits, which was to expire Nov 1st 2019. I'm attaching Superintendent Thibault letter Notification that states my Non-Contact restrictions, which clearly states I should have been off of Non-Contact restrictions on Nov 1st 2019. Now I Just received my informal Grievance receipt back, and it states, my Disciplinary ticket regarding my drug Introduction remains open. So that's why my informal Grievance request for my contact visits were denied. However, I would like to contest and appeal this decisoon. Because where I was giving this restriction, of Non-Contact visits by Superintendent Suzanne Thibault, it did Not state in the Notification that my Non-Contact visits will Continue to be restricted if the disciplinary ticket was still open and pending. If you read the attached Documentation of Notification by the Superintendent, I was placed on Non-Contact visits from May 2, 2019 until Nov 1, 2019 in which in which they were to be re-instated on Nov 1, 2019. Therr was No stiputations or Contingencies that was attach to Superintendent Suzanne Thibault Ruling on my Contact visits restrictions. Also, There are and were lots of inmates here and are still jere at the (O.C.C.) facility that have or had introduction Disciplinary reports, who have					
Remedy Requested	re-INstate CoNtact visits					
Staff Recipient Staff Involved	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received	20200103					
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator					
Final Decision	DENIED					

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No.	Housing D.	AWES I		Date Of Incident	20191127	Date Of Grievance 20191225
	RECEIP.	T BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Your grievance has been DENIED. Following a review of this incident, it had determined you will remain on non-contact visiting status until discipling report # 435215 has been resolved and a decision has been made to reinstate contact visiting status, pending the outcome of your disciplinary report.					l disciplinary to reinstate your	
Signature	Date					
Denied	grievances may be appealed to	, 	within 10 working		ll Grievance Coordi	inators decision.
lame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	106443	Date Received	20200103	
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M	I Special Inv	vestigator			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105360 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS III Date Of Solution Control							
Informal filed	<u>No</u>							
Complaint	Friday night LT. Baptista called me over at the top of the ramp and made a very							
	inappropriate comment about my butt and then tried to spin me around to look at it. It made me feel very uncomfortable and then he seemed to single me out at the							
	chow Hall the following nite during the last chow where he seemed to be very							
	focused on me which again made me very uncomfortable to the point where I didn't							
	eat, I just had to get the hell out of there. As a child I've been through alot							
	so I have no idea what his intentions are but he is in a position of authority							
Remedy	and I'm not risking anything.							
Requested	To be left alone and an apology.							
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator							
Staff								
Involved	Baptista Todd C CO III							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received	20190904 Decision Date 20190905							
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator							
Final Decision	DENIED							
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. As a result of the investigative process, it has							
	been determined that the facts of this incident do not meet the criteria required							
	to initiate a PREA investigation. All actions by staff were taken appropriately							
	in this case. Whereas you have agreed to sign a population waiver stating you have no issues with remaining in population, no further action is necessary.							
	nave no issues with remaining in population, no fulther action is necessary.							
Signature	Date							
Denied g	prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
	INMATE RECEIPT							
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No.	Grievance# 105360 Date Received 20190904							
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101490 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing *SEGREGATION UNIT Date Of 20180820 Date Of Grievance 20180820 Grievance 20180820 Date Of Date Of						
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On July 3rd, 2018 IPS Sgt Carton was giving me a urine and at that time told me "it would not be in my best interest if my girlfriend pushed the issue." This statement meaning in reguard to June 24 2018 Sgt Carton searched my Fiance in the middle of a hallway that leads to the Visit Room and also made her take her dentures out in the middle of the hallway in front of numerous other visitors without a female staff member present. My Girlfriend made a complaint about it and Sgt Carton is referring to this complaint. On July 30th, 2018 IPS O'Neal pulled me out and told me "you mess with Carton is like messing with one of us and we'll bury you!" Then proceeded to read me my rights on a false accusation. I been receiving D-Reports since July 3rd, 2018 by IPS and know its due to retaliation of the report my girlfriend wrote. I am also including the search against my girlfriend as part of this grievance.						
Remedy Requested	Want out of this jail before something happens bad and they keep giving me D-Reports and my Fiancee's Grieavance investigated with a serious santion to Sgt Carton.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Carton Michael D CO II ONeil Matthew M IPS						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20180820 Decision Date 20180907						
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was determined that your allegations were UNFOUNDED.						
Signature	Date						
Denied g	prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No.	Grievance# 101490 Date Received 20180820						

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing	*SEGREGATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20180820	Date Of Grievance 20180820			
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER	_		
Name			Institution					
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180820				
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			-			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101190 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of 20180706 Incident 20180706						
Informal filed Complaint	No On 07/06/2018 at Lunchtime, when going through the serving line Correctional Officer LaChance was "supervising" the inmates serving lunch. She was stnding by the inmate serving dessert, and instead of allowing him to do his job, she was touching everybody's food. The inmate serving dessert has a spatula to scrape the cakes off of the tray they come on and then place them on the lunch trays, but C/O LaChance was grabbin gthem off of the spatula before he had the chance to put them on peoples trays. Even though she was wearing gloves, this is completely unacceptable. She is there to supervise and has no right to be smushing our dessert with her hands when the inmate has been doing fine thus far with the spatula.						
Remedy Requested	I want C/O LaChance to stop touching our food. She is there to supervise, not to touch our food.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	LaChance Elise M Kitchen Staff						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20180718 Decision Date 20180720						
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: one of the requirements of OCCC Kitchen Cook Officers is to help inmate workers serve inmates their food as all kitchen cooks are Serve Safe certified and wear the proper food handling equipment in accordance with the Board of Health.						
Signature	Date						
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No.	Grievance# 101190 Date Received 20180718						
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

٠ 📗	Housing DAWES I Date Of Incident 20190829 Control of Date Of Grievance 2019090
led	Yes
	This grievance is on Gerralyn Riley for the following: on $7-24-15$ and $7-25-15$,
	filed 4 Legal request forms for information on Several things. I needed
	information on material that can help me with my current lawsuit on other jail:
	or prisons that allow Wiccan Religion (see att. papers.) Grievance cont 9/6
	to celebrate the Holy-Day Sabbats with their feasts. My religion has been denie
	this right and it is a clear violation of my 1st amendment rights. I was told
	that Gerralyn Riley will be approving or denying any requests for legal research
	I also filed one for the address to the Department of public Health that deals
	with the D.O.C. and /or jails in Bridgewater, Ma. The other request was for
	certain information on a couple of medical conditions that I have wrong with m
	spine which I need to find out so that I can send to P.L.S. for a law suit that
	will be filing soon on the medical staff from Shattuck hospital. The last reque
	was for information on proper jury instruction and procedure for evidence in a
	murder case by arresting officers/ Detectives. I am currently waiting for the
	Federal courts to decide on my Habus Corpus that my lawyer filed. Gerralyn Rile
	sent these requests back to the library a long with a post it note stating that
	she is not denying nor approving these form due to they art not on the updated
	forms. The forms are all identical as to the aspect of requesting information,
	the only difference is the bottom left corner on the forms I filed say May 201
	and the one she sent me says Oct. 2018. That is the only difference! (see
	attached request forms). I filed an informal on her for this issue, and she
	herself answered and denied my informal. That is a conflict of interest due to
	the fact that she is one of the 9 people that I am suing for denying me the rice
	to practice my religion according to the 1st Amendment (see attached receipt for
	U.S.M.S. with informal.
	C.C.
	File:
	Lawyer
	Judge in Lawsuit case
l	I request that I get the information that I asked for.
	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
	Riley Geralyn CPO III

Date Received 20190912 Decision Date 20191010

lame		Insti	tution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing DAWES I		Date Of Incident	20190829	Date Of Grievance 20190906	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITU	JTIONAL GF	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Ir	vestigator				
nal Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL					
Decision	Your grievance has been PARTI the information you are reques Materials Request form has be file your requests on the upon Director of Treatment's Office not request any additional in request in the inital forms y received, reviewed and it has noted, your legal request for Library Services Policy. Be a conflict of interest regard self-admitted that you did not Furthermore, you self-admitted allegations through the griev your request was not warranted	esting to reserve approved ated requested for review formation; rou submitted been determs will be advised, of ling your or to believe stance process.	etrieve throad. You have st forms and ew. You have nor, may you do. Once the mined that processed is during the imaging legal staff miscondistant to see the control of the	ugh the Law been inform re-submit also been u request a request fo no discrepa n accordanc nterview pr procedures duct had ta pursue any	Library Services / med that you may re- them to the informed you may mything you did not orms have been mcies have been e with 103 CMR 478 mocess, you reported ; however, you ken place. staff misconduct	
gnature			Date			
Denied o	rievances may be appealed to the Superintenden	within 10 working	EIPT		inators decision CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.	Grievance	: 105423	Date Received	20190912	COMMECTIONAL CENTER	
,omme NO.	Grievance		Pale Mecelved			
ignature.	Saucier Gregory M Special In	vestigator				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99203 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing *SEGREGATION UNIT Date Of Incident 20180105 Date Of Grievance 20180105					
Informal filed Complaint	No n Friday Morning, Leaving the Chow Hall, C.O. Cummings, patted me down, like he does every darn time he sees me. I asked him why must you pat on me every time you sees me. Now he had alreddy searched me, T.Cunha came over late, like he always does & hollered. Take him to New Mans. I said Lt, He's already search me, why must I go to New Mans every time one of your C.O's search me & you come over late, like you always do. Lt Cunha is in fact, a very racist man, Also, I want C.O. Cummings to stop harrasing me every darn time he's working here. No matter where he sees me at. He stops me and want to feel all over me. I need for this to stop. I'm not here to be harassed by no Lt. or C.O's.					
Remedy Requested	Lt. Cunha needs to be put back to a regular C.O. Because his title has gotten the very best of him. And C.O. Cummings just needs to leave me be. Stop harassing me, every time he see me go anywhere. He wants to touch me. Fire him asap.					
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER					
Staff Involved	Cummings John P CO I Cunha Michael B CO III					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received						
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your allegations were found to be not sustained.					
Signature	Date					
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					
	INMATE RECEIPT					
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No.	Grievance# 99203 Date Received 20180109					
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 99249 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Incident 20180105 Date Of Grievance 20180110						
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Here's another one, C.O. Gonzalez, everytime he's working the chow hall or						
	corridor, he wants to put hands on me! I've asked him repeatily, why must you						
	touch on me, every darn time that you see me, It's all part of his harassment						
	towards me, which truly needs to come to a halt. I'm not here to be harrassed by						
	no C.O. regardless whom they may be. Also I was just asking him, why is it every						
	time you see me, you have to touch on me. Before, I could even finish my						
	sentence. They threw me up against the wall& cuffed me up & took me to New Mans						
	once again. Twice in the same day. Then wehn I was in New Mans holding cell. C.O.						
	Cunha kept me in cuffs the whole time. Then he had the C.O.'s hold me, while some						
	young C.O. started cutting my shirts off of me. Cunha didn't even ask me to strip or anything, like they always do when I'm in New Mans. They cut up all (3) of my						
	shirts. My blue state issued shirt, then my new thermal shirt, I've just started						
	wearing, then my T-Shirt. I do want LT Cunha to reimburst one for my thermal						
	shirt I just purchased back in August of last year, He truly must think or feel						
	that he can do just whatever he wants toward any one.						
Remedy	I want Cunha to replace my shirt (3x) thermal & also to stay away from me. He's						
Requested	always harassing or saying something to me. I don't wants to be bothered by him,						
	or his comrads that he put them on me whenever he's here standing around watching						
	every darn thing but himself. He needs to take a very long look in the mirror.						
	He's the devil in disguise himself.						
Staff	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Recipient							
Staff Involved	Cunha Michael B CO III						
	Gonzalez Tyson J CO I						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20180112 Decision Date 20180226						
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your						
	allegations were found to be not sustained.						

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Signature

Date

Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS IV		Date Of Incident	20180105	Date Of Grievance 20180110
			MATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
lame				Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99249	Date Received	20180112	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 99684 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Incident 20180221 Date Of Grievance 20180221						
Informal filed Complaint	No Every darn time C.O. Cummings is working or shall I say, standing around. He has to touch on me. It still hasn't failed yet, that he he hasn't touched on me. I've asked him over + over again, Why must you always touch on me, every time you see me. It's just straight up horasment, no doubt about it. He'll let seven or eight guys go by & then he wants to touch on me. He even had the nerve to curse at me, last week see if I decide to curse back, his hucho Cunha be standing right there. I have to be here + he doesn't. I'm sick + tired of the same C.O's every time they see me they wants to touch on me. It truly needs to stop. I don't want him alone with the others. I've grieved in the past, to stop with all the touchie touchie stuff.						
Remedy Requested	C.O. Cummings truly needs to be in the Towers away from civilized folks. He thinks his bo-bo doesn't stink. Wrong, please keep him away from me at all times. I don't like him nothing about his very racist self.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Cummings John P CO I Cunha Michael B CO III						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received							
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: these matters have been investigated numerous times and all of your allegations have either been determined to be not-sustained or unfound as a result in accordance with 103 CMR 491.21 your privilege to file grievances has been suspended for a period of 3 months from 3/1/18 to 5/31/18.						
Signature	Date						
Denied g	ievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No.	Grievance# 99684 Date Received 20180227						

Name			Institution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECTI	IONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20180221	Date Of 20180221	
		INMATE	RECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180227		
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY OFFICE	R		-	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	102218 Ins	stitution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER	
Commit No.	Housing	ATTUCKS IV		Date Of Incident	20181024	Date Of 20181024	
Informal filed Complaint	that, I've talke	+ over again, looking sorry, ed to the D.O.S to Fogran about to skinned men.	why must it's just S., He say ut it as w . I've as	you touch on t straight up ys that he'l well, This guk him on nume	me, every harassment handle that y must have rous occass	nds on me, I've time. you're t, please do believe t but he has failed e a fettish, about sions, to please	
Remedy Requested	He truly needs to be put in a tower, away from brown skinned people, because he has a dislike for us all. But yet, he's in denial like all the rest of them, that don't like black folks.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY (OFFICER			_	
Staff Involved	Bertone Raymond	K CO I					
Signature							
Date Received		PT BY INSTITU on Date 20181203		RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Signature		DISCIPLINARY (— Officer				
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance hallegations have				as been com	mpleted and your	
Signature				Date			
Denied (grievances may be appealed	I to the Superintendent	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.	
		IN	IMATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	102218	Date Received	20181025		
	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY (

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103131 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Date Of Grievance 20190111 Griev
Informal filed Complaint	No This is my third or fourth time, complaining about C.O. Barrett. Every darn time he's standing around he's patting on me. Singling me out. Out of over 600+700 inmates. He wants to pat or feel on me. I'm very much so sick + tired of being harassed by the exact same C.O's all of the darn time. It's straight -up harassment. Now if you guys wants to keep on protecting + denying me I'll be subject to get the Governer involved. Just because I'm a black man doesn't means, that I have to be haresed by these, no good C.O's.
Remedy Requested	C.O. Barett, needs to be in the towers, away from civilized individuals. He has a thing out for me, since I've very first been him. He truly needs to be away from me. A change needs to come.
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Barrett James J CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against Ofc. Barrett was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct against Ofc.Barrett was determined to be not sustained.
Signature	Date
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 103131 Date Received 20190114
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103133 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Incident 20190113 Date Of Grievance 20190113							
Informal filed Complaint	No Everytime the C.O. Card, see's me, when he's standing around with gloves on, he wants to touch + pat on me. I truly don't know, what it is, about these C.O's up in here. I'm their target. I'm so very tired, of C.O's patting + touching on me. Every time I go outside of the unit. I'm being touched on. What is it. There is over 600 + 700 inmates. I truly wonder why me, every move that I make, It's sickening + nerve wreckoning. It needs to stop. The very same C.O's, all the darn time, they see me.							
Remedy Requested	I want Card to stop with all the harrasment every time that he's standing around looking silly. I don't want his mitts on me period. Put him, either out front or up in the towers.							
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator							
Staff Involved	Card Michael P CO I							
Signature								
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator DENIED Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct							
Signature	against Officer Card was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct against this Officer was determined to be not sustained. Date							
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.							
	INMATE RECEIPT							
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No.	Grievance# 103133 Date Received 20190114							
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103258 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Date Of Colony Date
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Incident 20190119 Date Of Grievance 20190119
Informal filed Complaint	No
Complaint	I had just grieved C.O. Barratt. They returned the grievance on the 16th of this month. Now on Friday, he touched on me again. The very exact reason, that I
	grieved him. Everytime he's standing around with gloves on he's touching &
	patting on me. I truly wonder if Sgt Fogran is doing anyting about Barratt, or
	the rest of my grievances. Now this morning he's going to search my cell. I asked
	him point blank, why is it, that you just continue to harrass me, all of the
	times. Now (2) weeks ago. He searches my cell. And then again, right before that.
	He searches my cell & tears it apart. I would like to know, why is this C.O. Barrett singling me out. Out all the inmates thats in A-IV, There are 94 people
	in this unit but every single chance that he gets he harrassing me then he lied
	once again, saying that I refuse a cell search on paper in which I did no such
	thing. I asked him point blank. Why must you continue to harrass me, for no
	apparent reason. He's a lying, no good for nothing C.O. I don't know why they
	continue to put him around me. I 've grieved him in the past & has done it again. I have to be here & he doesn't. Grieving Sgt. Fogran, just let these lying no
	good C.O's just do whatever they wants to do. I don't want him no where around
	me. Every time he's around me I get's harassed, for no apparrant reason. Just
	because he, has on a uniform doesn't give him the right to harrass em, every
	chance that he gets, Sgt Fogran is condoning these very dow-down, no good acts,
	That these C.O's are doing. If nothing gets done about it I will be filinga law- suit against Fogran and Barratt
Remedy	
Requested	C.O. Barrett doesn't needs to be around me at all. Everytime he's around me I'm getting harrassed by him. It truly needs to stop. Put him either up in the Towers
	away from me Or place him at another institution. Or may even in a situation
	because he acts as though he's not all there, most of the times.
Staff	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Recipient	
Staff Involved	Barrett James J CO I
	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct
	against Ofc. Barrett was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate

lame	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS	IV	Date Of Incident	20190119	Date Of Grievance 20190119
	RECEIPT BY	INSTITUTIONA	L GRIEVANCE C	COORDINAT	OR
	Superintendent's Speci misconduct against Ofc	-	-		-
Signature			Date		
Denied	d grievances may be appealed to the Su		orking days of Institutiona	al Grievance Coord	dinators decision
		INWATE			
lame			Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance# 10325	8 Date Received	20190123	
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Spe	cial Investiga	tor		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance# 10	3260 Institution	OLD COLON	Y CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER		
Commit No	Housing ATT	— — UCKS IV		Date Of Incident	0190119	Date Of Grievance 20190119		
Informal filed	No			incident _		Office		
Complaint	NO NO							
Remedy Requested	C.O. Mellon + L.T. suspended without p claiming to be a L. without any pay.	pay for at lea	ast 2 day's +	she shou	ıld have kı	nown better,		
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DIS	CIPLINARY OF	FICER					
Staff Involved	Thibault Suzanne SUPERINTENDENT Mellon Richard B CO I DeAngelo Krystal M CO III							
Signature								
	RECEIPT I	BY INSTITUTION	ONAL GRIEVA	ANCE CO	ORDINATO	OR		
Date Received	20190123 Decision Da	ate 20190128						
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DIS	GCIPLINARY OF	- FICER					
Final Decision	DENIED				_			
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation determined that by your own admittance you refused the meal and then only after when you were told by another inmate that it was a diet meal you then filed this grievance making false accusations against staff. It should also be noted that in accordance with 103 CMR 491 knowingly filing false and frivolous grievances may lead to grievance suspension.							
Signature			Da	ite				

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name	Institution old colony correctional center						
Commit No		TTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20190119	Date Of Grievance 20190119		
		INMATE R	ECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER	_	
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance# 103260	Date Received	20190123			
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S D	ISCIPLINARY OFFICER					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105652 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER								
Commit No	Housing MINIMUM A Date Of Incident 20190923								
Informal filed	No No								
Complaint	 I was coming back from chow, I ask Sarah STowe(Sargent) if I could ask her a								
	question she say yes. I ask what was the policy of the door because after count								
	when she is here we dont have access to the bathroom for a while, before I could								
	get a response from her she said"are you going to Keep Bitching" I feelt								
	neglected I am a person with anxiety, Depresion and I also have Bipolarnes with								
	bigining of PTSD. I Told her why are talking to me like that when I am not								
	disrespecting you at all, that what you call profetional Then I Ask for a								
	Grivence and it was denied at the moment because The food delivery that she was waiting for was more important.								
Remedy									
Requested	I think that a person that is angry like that needs or anger manage ment or needs								
<i></i>	to see mental helth, I dont want no Interactions with such individual								
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator								
Staff Involved	Stowe Sarah M CO II								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Date Received	20191007 Decision Date 20191011								
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. This grievance was investigated through Inquiry #								
	19-48 and the allegations brought against staff were determined to be unfounded.								
Signature	Date								
o.ga.a.o									
Denied (prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.								
	INMATE DECEIDT								
	INMATE RECEIPT								
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER								
Commit No.	Grievance# 105652 Date Received 20191007								
Signature.									
	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 100270 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
ommit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of 20180327 Incident 20180327 Grievance 20180413
nformal filed	Yes Informal Complaints dated 4/1/18 re: Incidents that took place on Tues afterenoon on 3/27/18. I complained two issues (1) The Sacred Prayer Box being ripped out of my hands and (2) the remark made to me after the Smudge and Prayer Ceremony "You Get Nothing" Both, being done by Mr. Clint Cabral.
temedy tequested	For Mr. Clint Cabral to Please Respect my Race and Religion, and Realize I take Both, Very -Very Serious (A.H.O!!!)
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff nvolved	Cabral Clint REC OFFICER
Signature	
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20180418
Signature	Date
Denied ç	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
lame	
Commit No.	Grievance# 100270 Date Received 20180418
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102684 Inst	titution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing DAWES I	Date Of Date Of Grievance 2018111	. 9				
Informal filed	No	Incluent Onevance					
Complaint	On November 7, 2018 Clin Cabral, who is	also a defendant in the Matter of:					
		At approx. 9:20 am did "destroy The					
		'. His cockamamie excuse was that the Fl	ute				
	"got caught in the doorjam and he close	_					
		pag carrying Sacred objects was placed to so the fact that the Flute would have to					
	travel around the 6 to 8 door casing. W						
	utterly non-viable.	mion maked in. Capital b emplanation					
	The hard drive that govens all the came	era in the gym will prove it. If the					
	Superintendent's Special investigator(s	s) would be so kind, gracious enough to					
	allow me to view the hard drive to prov	ve or disprove what Mr. Cabral says,					
_	would be willing to drop his	complaint.					
Remedy Requested	That Mr. Cabral be made to pay the \$205	5.00 to replace the Sacred Flute, the					
	appropriations made to the Circle by outside entities should not have to be used						
	to pay for something broken by a staff member's disrespect of MY RACE, RELIGION,						
	AND WAY OF LIFE.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Cabral Clint REC OFFICER						
Signature			_				
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL G						
Date Received	20181206 Decision Date 20181220	INIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance has been denied based on	your requested remedy. The investigati	– on				
	determined that the pipe became damaged as the result of an accident and it will						
	be replaced by the Department of Correction. Your allegations that the pipe was						
	intentionally damaged could not be sust	cained.					
Signature		Date	_				
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 workin	g days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					
	INMATE RE	CEIPT					
Name		Institution					

Name		Institution (LD COL	ONY CORRECT	ONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing DAWES		Date Of Incident	20181107	Date Of Grievance 20181119	
		INMATE RECEIPT			CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Name		ı	Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance# 102684 Date R	Received	20181206		
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCI	PLINARY OFFICER				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 104751 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of 20190612 Incident 20190612 Date Of Grievance 20190613
Informal filed Complaint	No I strongly suspect that rec officer Clint Cabral has retaliated against me once again by breaking the "talking stick" a wooden rod about 15" long with leather straps, and beaded strings hanging from it. We replaced in its wrapping with three ties and Clint has a history of animosity towards Native Americans, is one of only a few staff with the keys, the motive, and opportunity to break this Native American cermonial implement. I request that someone preserve all pertintent videos regarding Clint Cabral accessing the locker where the implement was stored. Cabral also berated me today because I complained to Gerri Riley about this- I told her I BELIEVE CLINT BROKE THE TALKING STICK. Cabral then made a joke saying "O you know because you are the all mighty all- knowing ?" Really I am not the problem. The big problem is Clint can't get right.
Remedy Requested	I reequest that the United States Attorney's Office be notified that I wish to be interviewed in their ongoing probe of abuses in Massachusetts prisons, that all relevant video be preserved- Clint Cabrals activities.
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Riley Geralyn CPO III Cabral Clint REC OFFICER
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17250. You will be notified with the results of the investigation.
Signature	Date
Denied g	prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 104751 Date Received

Name		In	stitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT:	IONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing Da	AWES I	Date Of Incident	20190612	Date Of Grievance 20190613	
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Name			Institution	l		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20190627		
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M	Special Investigato	r		_	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 107/50 institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing DAWES II Date Of Incident 20191119 Date Of Grievance 20191224
Informal filed	No
Complaint	((see ATTAched PAPErS))(6) six PAges of PAPeR
	Grievance of Misconduct Against Sergeant Sarah Stowe,
	Complaint
	On my first day working (November 19, 2019) at the gas pump Sergeant Sarah Stowe
	came over to the shed/shack and confronted me about the job he/she told me to not
	steal anything from the garbage and to watch myself, because he/she could take my
	new job He/she also said that there are many people standing in line for this job
	so watch out. Several days had gone by and I was working my night shift which is
	"500pm to 600pm" Mon thru Friday, this particular night for some reason, I heard
	some noise in the back of the shed/shack, I turned around in my chair I was
	sitting in to see if I could see whom or what was making the noise, just as I
	started to turn around Sergeant Stowe came walking from behind the shed/shack, he
	or she did not say anything to me he or she just kept walking. AT THAT POINT Istarted to get some what NERVOUS because I felt like Sergeant Sarah Stowe was
	stalking me for some reason. In the past something had happen to me "Mental
	Health has that information" and because of this event I get very nervous when
	certon things happen, such as people staring at me alot or some one walking
	behind me to close to me or some one whom always threatens me; These things sets
	me off and my paranioa and anxiety and bipolarness kicks in because of what
	happen to me in the past Mental Health nows of it and I am tring to deal with the
	night mares of this issue. So afew days more had past and I was at my night
	medicatin at 7.40pm picking up my medication; Sergeant Sarah Stowe was standing
	there checking peoples mouths as always and for some reason after sergeant sara
	stowe checked my mouth for medication he or she (Sergeant Sarah Stowe) shot into
	the office and grabbed a jacket and came out moving fast out of the building and
	walked right up behind me this shocked me because I did (IMS character limit
	reached. Remainder of grievance contained in grievance package)
Remedy Requested	SeRgenT STow should be seNT To TRAiNINg school To LeARN how To iNTERACT wiTH
-	INMATe ANd he oR she should come TO TURMS ON who oR whaT he or she is necAuse AT
	ONe momeNT he's AcTINg like A MAN And THeN The NexT miNuT he's AcTing like A
	femAle.
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff	
Involved	Stowe Sarah M CO II
Signature	
	DECEIDT DV INSTITUTIONAL CDIEVANCE COODDINATOD
Data Decele 1	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200312 Decision Date 20200429

	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTE			ONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20191119	Date Of Grievance 20191224	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	ONAL GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordi	nator			
inal Decision	DENIED				
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Superintendent's Special Investi misconduct was determined to be	gator. Upon conclus		_	
	re Date				
Signature		Date			
Signature Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent withi		l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.	
		in 10 working days of Institutiona		nators decision. CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Signature.

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

	Housing RHU Date Of Scrievance 20191223 Date Of Grievance 20191223
ed	No (see ATTAched papers) Grievance of Misconduct Against Captain John Camelo Complaint On 12/23/2019, in c-dorm a person ask me to use a bowl, I gave him a bowl with RBW on it. On this same day Captain John Camelo was doing his unit inspection a he (Captain John Camelo) found some tabco inside my bowl inside the microwave overn. Once he established that these items were mine, he went forward with, 1, writing a D-report, 2, took my job pumping gas, 3, had me moved over to A and B side unit as punishment. Upon me being FORCED to be moved over to A and B side unit I was Forced to move into A side room 9 "WHICH HOUSED A DOG;' I have requested NOT TO BE MOVED over to A and B side because I am uncomfortable being around the people and dogs inside the building. So once I entered the room A-9, saw a white pit-bull dog, the ran over to me and growled at me then he started smelling me up and down, after he (the dog) did that I walked back out of the room and started to bring in my plastic bags. The dog ran over to me AGAIN and snift me and down "ONCE AGAIN" then the dog went under the bed until I finished unleading the items I had. Afew minutes had past and I went back over to c-dorn to retrieve the rest of my property, one of the runners of c-dorm help me to bring into the unit and into the room my last two bags As I opened up the door room 9-A, the white pit-bull allowed me to walk on by and the other inmate who was standing at the door had the white pit-bull groweling at him and would not let the inmate enter into the room. So I grabbed his bag and put it in the room and went back out to return the cart I used to bring over my several bags. Afew minutes had past and I opened the door to the room 9-A so I could unpack my items, just as I took three steps into the room the white pit-bull started groweling at me, I became nervous and I continued to move towards my property, just when I we (IMS character limit reached. Remainder of grievance included in grievance package)
	The FAcility should PuT in Place guidelines for the dog Program where people should be screed before entering a room with a dog in It. People shoud Not be forced into Rooms with dogs "especially" were they have Problems with there lume "such as I do". Also Captain Camelo should be sent to training concern how Not over punish Inmates such as he did me.
	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
	Camelo John F CAPTAIN

Date Received Decision Date

lame		Ins	titution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing RHU		Date Of Incident	20191223	Date Of Grievance 20191224
	RECEIPT BY INS	STITUTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
	20200304 202	200408			
ignature	Freitas John P Grievance	e Coordinator			
inal Decision	DENIED				
ecision	Your Grievance has been of Superintendent's Special misconduct was determined	Investigator.	Upon conclus		-
ignature	re Date				
Denied g	prievances may be appealed to the Superin	tendent within 10 workir	g days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	inators decision.
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		
lame			Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grie	vance# <u>107597</u>	Date Received	20200304	
ignature.	Saucier Gregory M. Specia	al Investigator	•		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 106752 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing MINIMUM C Date Of Incident 20191231 Date Of Grievance 20200102
Informal filed	No
Complaint	ON December 30, "ON The B-SIDe" I wAs leAving my Room B-2, As I cAme out of the
	Room seRgenT sTow wAs stANdiN iN The B-SiDe HAllwAy "AT NO Time DiD" seRgenT sTow
	ANNouNce heRself As FemAle ON The flooR. DOC policy cleARly sTATes ThAT "ANY
	FemAle eNTeRing A Housing AReA must Announce Themself As femAle on The TeAR, "so
	once I Turned TO walk down The Hallway sergent stow started walking behind me
	"This made me very uncomfortable" because I had Just Filed AN Emergency Grievance Against him or her ON 12/24/2019, SO I did Not know his or her intention. The ON
	December 31, 2019 AT chow Time I went up To eAt and pick up my pm sNAck from The
	kiTcheN "I AM A DiAbeTic" And I Recieve A pm sNAck eveRy-NighT: wekk seRgebT sTow
	cAlled The kiTcheN An spoke To officeR PENA, SeRgenT sTow Told officeR PeNA ThAT
	I didNot hAve AN ORder "Any more" for A pm sNAck. I Ask officer PeNA To check The
	The pm sNAck log To see if I AM ON TheRe And he found my NAme on TheRe schedule
	foR severAl MONThs of pm sNAck oRdeR by The NuRse PRAcTioNeR 10-17-2019 To 1-20-
Remedy	2020.
Requested	It seems to me ThAT seRgeNT sTow hAs some Type of issue ThAT ARe oveRflowiNg iNto
	his oR heR work ANd he oR she Needs To hAve some exTRA TRAINING ON how To coNducT
	him oR heRself ARound MAle iNmATes And he oR she should "AlwAy ANNouNce him oR heRself" when eNTeRing a housing unit And seRgent sTow shouldNoT be eNTeRing The
	meNs baTHRoom oR showeR AReA "wheRe he oR she HAs beeN doing."
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff	
Involved	Stowe Sarah M CO II
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200129
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #106752 was forwarded/reviewed by the
	Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Signature

Date

Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing	MINIMUM C	Date Of Incident	20191231	Date Of Grievance 20200102		
		INMATE R	ECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Name			Institution	1			
Commit No.		Grievance# 106752	Date Received	20200129			
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special Investigat	or		_		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101221 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 100
Informal filed Complaint	No On July 9, 2018 I was falsely accused of masterbating in the RU Corridor by Lucia R Schwenk. After the false accusation by Lt Lucia R. Schwenk I was escorted to Newmans. While in Newmans, Lt. Lucia R. Schwenk's husband who is also a lieutenant and was working that night came to my cell and threatened to have me hurt and raped by other inmates in the D.O.C. I received a D-Report no 41570 regarding this situation in this D-Report Lt. Lucia R. Schwenk gave false
	testimony about the location of the incident of her filed D-Report no 41570 She falsely states that the incident took place in the RU corridor were A2/A4 med line were lined up for medication. The incident took place in the main corridor approximately 30-40 feet away from Upper Control, in between the Metal Detector and the Bottom of the Ramp. Not where she claimed it happened.
Remedy Requested	Sgt Corey was doing A2 Medline and should be interviewed. Preserve all cameras located in the main corridor from the Bottom of the walking ramp to the R.T.U. Staff Office because the location of D-Report 41570 didn't happen were the report claimed it happened in between the bottom walking ramp and the RTU staff Office, follow all PREA protocal, and inform DOC Internal Affairs, the DOC Commissioner, and Outside Staff who deal with PREA. Also preserve the camera footage in Newmans on said date. I am asking for all cameras in the area of the Hallway by the Library, that's in the Direction towards Upper Control be saved because it would show this incident didn't happen were Officer claimed. I want to be assigned and speak to a Department Victim Advocate.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Schwenk Brian K CO III Corey Charles R CO II Schwenk Lucia R CAPTAIN
Signature	
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20180723 Decision Date 20180907
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was determined that your allegations were Unfounded.
Ciamatura	Data

ame		Institution OLD		titution OLD COLO	COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
ommit No	Housing	ATTUCKS II		Date Of Incident	20180709	Date Of Grievance 20180717
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Donied		d to the Consciptordent.	مناهات ۱۵۰ منطنات	a dava of Institutions	l Criavanaa Caardi	inatoro decision
Denied	grievances may be appeale	a to the Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ig days of institutiona	Grievance Coordi	inators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
ame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
ommit No.		Grievance#	101221	Date Received	20180723	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101332 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing HEALTH SERVICES UNIT Date Of Scrievance 20180730 Control of Control
Informal filed	No Mo
Complaint	After calling internal affairs about staff misconduct I was called to speak to
	ipps officer Saucier about statements I told internal affairs. I was Given a
	Waiver to be in General population which I was told to sign. When I told officer
	Saucier that I felt unsafe Going to General population with two open internal
	affairs investigation pending on two lieutenents (Lt Schwenk's). I was pressured
	to sign a waiver to be in general population by ipps officer Saucier. Officer Saucier stated "If you Don't sighn this waiver you will Get a Disciplinary ticket
	for refusing Houseing". I was threatend to sign a safety waiver and Given no
	choice to sign the safety waiver which I Didn't want to sign because I am in fear
	of my safety.
Remedy	1. Inform internal affairs that this investigating prior misconduct in O.C.C.C.
Requested	with me and staff regarding this incident. 2. I Don't feel safe and am in fear
	for my safety I want immediate transfer to Gardner R.T.U.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Schwenk Brian K CO III
IIIvoivea	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
	Schwenk Lucia R CAPTAIN
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20180802 Decision Date 20180907
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was
	determined that your allegations were Unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 101332 Date Received 20180802
Signature.	

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing	HEALTH SERVICES UNIT	Date Of Incident	20180716	Date Of Grievance 20180730	
		INMATE F	RECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER	_
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180802		
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			-	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 101333 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing HEALTH SERVICES UNIT Date Of Scrievance 20180730 Date Of Grievance 20180730					
Informal filed	No Shovands					
Complaint	I Have received multiple threats from Lt. Lucia Schwenk, through inmates. Multiple inmates have told me that Lt. Lucia Schwenk said that I need to stop writing grievances and calling internal affairs on Her. If I Didn't I was told I would be "setup" or Hurt by other inmates and satff. She is telling inmates that she is in the process of becoming a captain and I will soon be Hurt and or setup for causein a internal affairs investigation on her and Her Husband. I do not feel safe in O.C.C.C. and I want An Immediate transfur. Whileon mental Health watch Both Lt. Schwenks came looking in my cell which I feel to be threatening. Lucia came looking in my cell on July 29 2018 around 7:30Am and her Husband looked in my cell on July29, 2018 around 10:30 Am She Also came on my unit on July 23, 2018 2nd shift.					
Remedy Requested	I want an Immediate emergency transfer out of O.C.C.C. to Gardner R.T.U. I Am not safe in O.C.C.C. with two open internal affairs prea investigation!					
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER					
Staff Involved	Schwenk Brian K CO III Schwenk Lucia R CAPTAIN					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received						
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER					
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was determined that your allegations were Unfounded.					
Signature	Date					
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.					
	INMATE RECEIPT					
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No.	Grievance# 101333 Date Received 20180802					
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 101955 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	0180907	Date Of Grievance 20180927	
Informal filed	Yes				
Complaint	I received information tht the Inte	ernal Affair Unit,	investigt:	ion regarding	
	sexual harassment, threats, and sex		_		
	schwenk, lucia schwenk, gregory sau	_		-	
	Lucia Schwenk falsified a state rep			-	
	performing sexual acts. Lucia schwe sexual claims should be reported to				
	Schwenk and other staff members wer				
	should have been done and notified		_	-	
	that I was suspected of performing	a sexual act, the	chain of o	command was broken	
	when prea wasn't alerted immediatel				
	immediately notify and report to the				
	against me, along with my claim aga state and federal prea law and C.M.		_		
	investigation to be done and moneta				
Remedy	I am requesting that a full prea in				
Requested	want all reports that the O.C.C.C p	=		-	
	like in writting why prea law was n				
	sexual report against me, I want mo	netary damages to	be paid to	o me.	
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICE	IR			
Staff Involved	Schwenk Lucia R CAPTAIN				
Signature					
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTION	AL GRIEVANCE CO	ORDINATO	 DR	
Date Received	20181001 Decision Date 20181022				
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICE	lr	_		
Final Decision	DENIED				
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the not meet the PREA guidelines and the type of reports regarding this case to provide you with any records/reports. Legal for any type of legal documents.	nus was not investi e this office does ports please have y	gated as a	such. Regarding any the authorization	
Signature		Date			

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No.	Housing	ATTUCKS II		Date Of Incident	20180907	Date Of Grievance	20180927		
		INI	MATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY		ONAL CENTER		
Name				Institution					
Commit No.		Grievance#	101955	Date Received	20181001				
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY O	FFICER			-			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102645 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Incident 20181031 Date Of Grievance 20181116						
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I have requested on Numerous occasions that I be given a copy of my grievance						
	appeal #101331 that I previously filed numerous times. I received a letter from						
	Sgt Mark Fogaren that was dated October 1, 2018, in this letter I was told by						
	Sgt. Mark Fogaren that I can't file two appeals for appeal #101221 and my appeal						
	for 101221 has been filed in the I.M.S. on 9.11.2018. After never receiving my grievance appeal #101221 I requested a copy once again. I then received a letter						
	dated October 31, 2018 from James Mantalos stating that there was never a appeal						
	filed for Appeal #101221. Sgt Mark Fogaren isn't filing my Grievances.						
Remedy Requested	1) -I want a copy of my grievance appeal 101221. 2)- Monetary Damages.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received							
Signature	Burgo-Centeio Jacqueline CO II						
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL						
Decision	Partial Approval						
	Please be advised that a copy of your grievance appeal #101221 was sent to you by						
	the Superintendent's office. It was determined a clerical error had occurred.						
	As a result it has been determined the allegations of staff misconduct against Sgt. Fogaren has no merit. Lastly your request for monetary damages has been						
	denied.						
Signature	Date						
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
	WOMEN OF CONTROL CONTROL CONTROL						

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20181031	Date Of Grievance 20181116				
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER	_			
Name			Institution						
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20181203					
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY OFFICER							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103611 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER								
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 20190221 Incident 20190221 Grievance 20190222								
Informal filed Complaint									
Remedy Requested	monetary Damages preserve all camera footage of Brian SchWenk on the A2 unit when I passed out on 2.21.19 at around 6:50 pm								
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator								
Staff Involved	Schwenk Brian K CO III								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Date Received	20190301 Decision Date 20190313								
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator								
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL								
Decision	Your grievance has been PARTIALLY APPROVED. Your request to preserve video footage has been granted. Please be advised, the Department, including Old Colony Correctional Center, will continue to comply with applicable state law regarding the preservation of records. Your request to receive monetary compensation for this incident cannot be granted due to a lack of evidence to justify such action. Furthermore, your allegation of staff misconduct is unfounded. As a result of the investigative process, it has been determined that staff response during this incident was appropriate.								
Signature	Date								
Denied g	Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.								
	INMATE RECEIPT								
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER								
Commit No.	Grievance# 103611 Date Received 20190301								
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 103609 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 20190221 Incident 20190221 Grievance 20190222							
Informal filed	No							
Complaint	$\overline{}$ on 2/21/19 I Was suffering from agonizing pain, that was causing me to be							
	extremly Dizzy and nause ous. I Alerted my unit officer semeDo at approximately							
	6:40 pm that I Wasn't feeling gooD and I requested for him to call the medical							
	staff and inform the medical staff that Due to a possible Infection in my mouth.							
	that I feel as if I am going to pass out. semeDo latter came Back saying he isn't							
	going to send me to medical. After the pain in my mouth became so excruciating I went to inform the officers of an emergency But I ended up Passing out hitting							
	the ground, feeling in Deep pain when I relazied I passed out. I was later given							
	a D-ticket for "faking" a medical inJurrie. #1 in Direct contridiction I was							
	treated and pre-scribed medication by Doctors for for a actual infection #2,							
	SemeDo isnt medicalY trained to have a medical opini-on and he retailated against							
	me BY writing a D-report							
Remedy Requested	monetary Damages, I want the list of all DOC staff involved, and medical staff							
·	involved. preservation of the A2 camera footage of me telling SemeDo of my							
	problems that where Ignored, and the viDeo of me passing out.							
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator							
Staff Involved	Semedo Joao G CO I							
Signature								
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR							
Date Received	20190301 Decision Date 20190308							
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator							
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL							
Decision	Your grievance has been PARTIALLY APPROVED. Your request to preserve video							
	footage has been granted. Please be advised, the Department, including Old Colony							
	Correctional Center, will continue to comply with applicable state law regarding							
	the preservation of records. Your request to receive monetary compensation for							
	this incident cannot be granted due to a lack of evidence to justify such action.							
	Furthermore, your allegation of staff misconduct is unfounded. As a result of the investigative process, it has been determined that staff response during this							
	incident was appropriate.							
Signature	Date							

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No.	Housing	ATTUCKS II		Date Of Incident	20190221	Gilevalice	20190222	
	,	IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			NAL CENTER	
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	103609	Date Received	20190301			
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special Inv	vestigato:	<u>-</u>		_		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 103633 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No.	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 20190228 Grievance 20190301						
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On february 28th 2019 at aPProximately 1:15 Pm my unit officer "Davis" opened my						
	cell Door, and called me to the officer's Booth over the intercom. He Gave me a						
	Pass to the "IPPS" and tolD me that I have to Go and Get mY leGaL mail. After						
	eatinG Lunch I followed officer "Davis" Directions and went to Get mY leGaL mail						
	from the IPPS. A tall white IPPS officer Gave me mY leGal mail that appeared to allreadY be opened before I received it. After receiving MY leGal mail and						
	vieWinG the contents I Noticed that the letter appeared to have PaGe(s) missinG.						
	at approximately 3:50 Pm that DAY officer Kosniski called me for mail through						
	reGular institutionaL mail. InSiDe the letter appeared to be the rest of mY leGaL						
	Mail that was missinG from the LeGaL Mail I receiveD earlier that DAY, from a						
	stuDent attorneY . the						
	letter HaD no return address, ripped open, a clear "plastic window" and said						
Remedy	"United states Postal services.						
Requested	monetary DAmaGes, the names oF all D.O.C OfficiaL's who has handled mY leGaL mail						
	on february-28-2019, this shall include I want a full investiGation BY the internal affairs.						
Staff							
Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff	Kosinski Zane D CO I						
Involved	Davis Dan M JR CO I						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20190304 Decision Date 20190308						
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. A review of this incident indicates that the mail						
	in question was inspected by the Institutional Mail Officer, as well as the IPS						
	Unit. The mail you are referring to did not contain any indicators or markings						
	that identified your mail as legal mail. As the actions taken by staff were						
	appropriate, your allegation of staff misconduct is unfounded. This grievance does not warrant an investigation.						
	acco not narrane an investigación.						
Signature	Date						

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS II		Date Of Incident	20190228	Date Of Grievance 20190301	
			MATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	103633	Date Received	20190304		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105117 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER								
Commit No.	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 20190730 Incident 20190730 Grievance 20190731								
Informal filed	No								
Complaint	I have current on Going litigation With the Depart-ment of corrections and their								
	employees and my witnesses and me are being retaliated and intimidated BY D.O.C.								
	Officials. On about July-30-2019 on the D.O.C. second Shift, Lt. Brian Schwenk								
	attempted to Intimidate Inmate Because of an affidavit he has given								
	me in my current litigation with Lucia and Brian SchWenK. Brian SchWenK								
	questioned my witness with harsh Questions regarding his statement								
	in his affidavit. Brian SchWenK isn't a attorney and he should not be approaching my witnesses inquiring about me. I Was tolD BY of these MOB like								
	intimidation tactics and I feel unsafe, With Brian SchWenK and His methoDs.								
Remedy									
Requested	I wasnt monetary Damages for Brian SchWenK to stay away from me and stop harassing my witnesses and me								
Staff									
Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator								
Staff Involved	Schwenk Brian K CO III								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Date Received	20190802								
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. This incident was investigated through Inquiry #								
	19-42 and the allegations brought against staff were determined to be unfounded.								
Signature	Date								
J									
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.								
	INMATE RECEIPT								
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER								
Commit No.	Grievance# 105117 Date Received 20190802								
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator								
•									

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105115 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Date Of Date Of Grievance 20190731						
Informal filed	No Mo						
Complaint	On about July-30-2019 on the second shift my Block officer of A 2, ADDO						
	questioned my witness regarding a affidavit he wrote for me In						
	my current litigation. ADDO is Intemidating me and my witness regarding current						
	civil litigation that I have with Brian and Lucia Schw-enK, ADDO should not be						
	questioning and Intimidati-ng my witness, and I DO not feel safe around him.						
Remedy Requested	I want monetary compensation.						
requesteu	And for ADDO to stop questioning, intimidating and Bullying my witness along with						
	me. I was him to stay away from me.						
Staff							
Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff	Addo Ernest CO I						
nvolved							
Signature							
Signature Final Decision	DENIED DENIED						
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. This incident was investigated through Inquiry #						
	19-42 and the allegations brought against staff were determined to be not						
	sustained.						
Signature	Date						
Denied (rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
	NIMATE DESCRIPT						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
lame	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No.	Grievance# 105115 Date Received 20190802						
Zominic NO.	Date Neceived 20190002						
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
. J	Saudior drogory in Special involutional						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 105373 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Date Of Control Date Of Date O
Informal filed	No
Complaint	on August 20 2019 around 3:30 pm officer Miller called my name for mail, on the A2 unit in which I reside. upon receiving my mail I noticed it was LeGal mail, that was already opened and scanned prior to my viewing, and without me Being present, which caused me extreme anxiety which led me to call a crisis, and I spoke to mental Health Clinician Dianna the mail that was opened came from Philip W. Silve, an attorney from the Department of Correction, Bridgewater State Hospital 20 administration Road, Bridgewater 02324 the contents related to civil action
_	
Remedy Requested	Preserve the viDeo footage of me reciving my legal mail thats reported in this grievance that happened on August 20 2019, around 3:30 pm on the Attucks two Unit. I waNt monetary Damages to pay to me I want All my leGal Mail opened in front of me
Staff	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Recipient Staff Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20190905 Decision Date 20191007
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. During the review of the letter you had provided, it was determined that the envelope your letter arrived in did not contain any significant markings; nor, did it contain a return address that identified this letter as a piece of legal mail. Whereas the envelope did not contain the markings needed to separate this letter from regular mail, all actions taken by staff were conducted in accordance with 103 CMR 481, Inmate Mail Policy.
Signature	Date
- gilatal 6	
Denied (rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20190820	Date Of Grievance 20190830			
			RECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER	_		
Name			Institution	1				
Commit No.		Grievance# 1053	73 Date Received	20190905				
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special Investig	gator		_			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102220 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Incident 20181017 Date Of Grievance 20181023
Informal filed	<u>No</u>
Complaint	This grievance is about complete staff misconduct and violation of my
	classification due process rights. On the above date of 1/17/18 I inmate
	was illegally transfered from Old Colony Correctional Center to
	the Massachusetts Treatment Center. Here is the background information of the
	situation that occured. On 10/16/18 I inmate recieved news of
	the passing of a family member. I am housed in the RTU unit in Old Colony
	Correctional Cneter due to the fact that I am a Mental Health Level 4. Upon
	receiving the news of my family member passing I went to security staff in my
	unit (C.O. Saben) and reported Crisis. He then told the Lt. and I was escorted up
	to New Mans section to be assess by the crisis clinician. The Crisis Clinician
	(Vanessa Fleming) assessed me and I requested to be placed on a 15 minute
	observation per policy 13 DOC 650.13 for mental health. I was then placed in a
	watch cell in the HSU section of Old Colony Correctional Center. On 10/17/18
	while in the watch cell I requested to use the phone around 3:20pm per order of
	my mental health watch sheet. I was told that I could not because there are
	specified days that we are allowed to use the phone. I called crisis at that
	moment to speak to Mental Health to try to manage my fustration and get some
	answers. At 3:30pm the clinician came to my door to assess me (Holly) and during
	our discussion several officers started to circle my door. The crowding even made
	the clinician nervous to the point that she had to interupt our discusion to ask
	"Is everyting okay?" It was Lt. Baptista, C.O's Mantalos and Avilla. Lt.
	Baptista's response was that he was just checking in. So me and the clinican
	ended our discussion so she can do talk to a captaing about my phone call
	situation. I then walked away from the door. Within a minute or two C.O. Mantalos
	knocks on my door and tells me to approach. I come to the door and see handcuffs.
	as I ask what's going on. Mantalos tells me to
Remedy	
Requested	Termination or Suspensions of any parties involved in this action. Monetary
	compensation. An internal investigation of those involved. Sincere apology from
	those involved.
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Sabens Andrew H CO I
voiveu	Henry Dennis M CO I
	Mantalos Dimitros S CO I
	Garretson Joe H CO II
	Jansky Jonathan L CO I
	Amaral Michael CO II
	Baptista Todd C CO III
	Martino-Fleming Vanessa Therapist

	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Housing	ATTUCKS II		Date Of Incident	20181017	Date Of Grievance 20181023		
Avilla William	CO I						
RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	ΓΙΟΝΑL GRI	EVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
20181025 Decis	sion Date 20190124						
Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY C	FFICER					
DENIED							
-			-	as been com	pleted and it		
			Date				
rievances may be appeal	,			Grievance Coordi	nators decision.		
rievances may be appeal	,	vithin 10 working da	IPT				
rievances may be appeal	IN	MATE RECE	IPT Institution	OLD COLONY	nators decision. CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
rievances may be appeal	,	MATE RECE	IPT				
	RECE 20181025 Decis Fogaren Mark S DENIED Your grievance	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTE 20181025	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRI 20181025 Decision Date 20190124 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER DENIED Your grievance has been denied: the inves	Avilla William CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE C 20181025 Decision Date 20190124 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER DENIED Your grievance has been denied: the investigation haddetermined your allegations to be Unfounded.	Avilla William CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATO 20181025 Decision Date 20190124 Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER DENIED Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completermined your allegations to be Unfounded.		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 103320 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Incident 20181029
Informal filed	No
Complaint	I am inmat writing in regards to staff misconduct.
	On the above date of incident 10/29/18, I filed an emergency grievance for staff
	misconduct against Superintendent Thibault, Deputy Superintendent of Re-Entry
	Clodius, Director of Classification Rioux, Director of Mental Health Karen
	Collins, Deputy Director of Mental Health Chelsea Piling (McDonald), Director of
	Treatment Riley, Director of Security Correia, and Correctional Staff. This
	morning I was walking to the Chowhall and was approached by Grievance Coordinator
	Sgt. Forgeran. He stated that he had received my letter from 1/27/19. He stated
	to me that my greivance was not filed in the Inmate Management System (IMS) and
	he is not even in possession of that grievance and or appeal. He stated that he
	was on vaction at the time the grievance and appeal was sent to his office
	through the grievance box in the main hallway corridor at Old Colony Correctional
	Center. At the time of Sgt Forgeran's vaction the Back Up Institutional Grievance
	Coordinator Officer Jim Mantalos fulfilled the duties. Now after placing my
	grievance I filed an appeal to the grievance #102220 and my grievanc filed on
	10/29/18 on the date of 11/6/18 I received through Institutional Mail on 11/15/18
	with a notice from Jim Mantalos that the facility needed a 10 day extension to
	properly investigate the matter of #102220 grievance. Now I asked C.O. Mantalos
	at Access Hour on $11/7/18$ if he was in receipt of my appeal and was told yes and
	that I would be receiving a letter about the extention. Now, when I was
	interviewed by Special Investigator Lt. Schofield on 12/27/18 he showed me that
	he was in possession of grievance #102220, my written grievance filed on
	10/29/18, And my appeal filed on 11/6/18. Lt. Schofiled was in possesion of my
	written grievance on 10/29/18 and my written appeal on 11/6/18, not the IMS
	version of said grievance and appeal like the IMS version of grievance #102220.
D	C.O. Mantalos is in violation
Remedy Requested	Termination or suspension fo Parties involved. Monetary Compensation.
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Riley Geralyn CPO III
	Schofield John F CO III
	Thibault Suzanne SUPERINTENDENT
	Collins Karen M Mental Health Director
	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
	Rioux James DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT
	Correia Victor J DEPUTY OF OPERATIONS
	Mantalos Dimitros S CO I
	Pilling Chelsea Mental Health Supervisor
	Clodius Elena C Deputy Super. of Reentry

		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No.	Housing ATTUCKS	II	Date Of Incident	20181029	Date Of Grievance 20190129		
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY IN	NSTITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE C	COORDINAT	OR		
Date Received	20190131 Decision Date 20	0190710					
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Spec	 cial Investigat	or				
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL						
Decision	Your grievance has been PARTIALLY APPROVED. Please be advised your claims of misconduct against the Institutional Grievance Coordinator, as well as the Backup Institutional Grievance Coordinator, were forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator through Inquiry # 19-06. Upon conclusion, all allegations of staff misconduct against the Primary IGC were determined to be Not Sustained. Furthermore, upon conclusion, the allegation of misconduct against the Backup IGC regarding the processing of an extension form was determined to be Sustained. Lastly, the allegation of misconduct against the Backup IGC regarding the processing of a grievance that						
				_	a grievance that		
Signature	misconduct against the			_	a grievance that		
	misconduct against the	ermined to be	Not Sustained. Date Line Line Line Line Line Line Line Line				
	misconduct against the was not entered was det	ermined to be	Not Sustained. Date Line Line Line Line Line Line Line Line	al Grievance Coord			

Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Signature.

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102997 Ins	titution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II	Date Of Date Of Grievance 20190102
Informal filed	No	Incident Grievance
Informal filed Complaint	in at cell G20 in Attucks 2. I am the of from G20. During this time several corrected. Lt., Sgt, C.O.'s and Captain Soundoor and stuck up his middle finger say investigation for a grievance #102220 the Department of Corrections. There has Captain Souza but a multitude of corrections at the Massachusetts Treatment Old Colony Correctional Cenetr. because hostile climate issue for me among the assaulted by inmates. I've repeatedly and it is reported to security and nothing safety is a joke. This is totally un	wa. At this time Captain Souza came to my ying "What's up TC.2" Now I already have an For being sent to the Treatment Center in as been multiple incidents from not only ctional staff ridiculing me about my at Center once I was brought back here to be of this staff abuse it has made it a sinmate population to the point that I was talked to Mental Health about these issues a ing is done about it. I am perseving that a proffesional and last nights actions are of this staff abuse it has made to the point that I was talked to Mental Health about these issues are find is done about it. I am perseving that a proffesional and last nights actions are find misconduct that I continue to face and
Remedy Requested	Termination or Suspensions of any parts Monetary Compensation An internal investigation of those inve	
Staff	Sincere apology from those Involved.	
Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigato:	<u>: </u>
Staff Involved	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN	
Signature		
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL G	RIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator	<u> </u>
Final Decision	DENIED	
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. An invealed allegations and the findings have been	_
Signature		Date

Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No		g ATTUCKS II		Date Of Incident	20190101	Date Of Crievance 20190102
	REC	EIPT BY INSTITI	UTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINATO	OR
5			10			
Denied	grievances may be appe	aled to the Superintender	it within 10 workin	ig days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordir	nators decision.
		II	NMATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance	# 102997	Date Received	20190104	
Signature.	Saucier Grego:	ry M Special In	nvestigator	-		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 102996 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 20190102 Date Of Grievance 20190102
Informal filed	No Incident 20190102 Grievance 20190102
Complaint	On the approximate date of 1/2/19 I inmate went to
	Access Hour to speak to the Director of security Victor Correa about the
	harrassment and ridicule of his correctional staff. I've been called T.C., Skin
	dog Millionaire, T.C. Weirdo, and many other name from the correctional staff at
	this facility because of me being transfered to the Massachusetts Treatment
	Center. I went to the D.O.S. to report this because this was a reommended ation
	from Erin Stewart during the RTU Office hour on Attucks 2. I've talked to Mental
	Health about this from day one when it first occured about officers ridiculing me in front of inmate population which in turn became a hostile environment both
	mentally and physically. I was assaulted back on 11/13/18 where I reported to
	Mental Health Crisis Clinician Vanessa Fleming Martino and I self injured. I was
	sent to the Treatment Center on 10/17/18 and ever since I was transfered back up
	to present date staff has harassed and ridiculed me. This list of Correctional
	Staff who verbally stated nicknames that were derogatory and defaming My person
	are Lt. Litchfield, Sgt. Carlton, C.O.'s Gonzalez, Melon, Maldonado, Broulette,
	Larry Lewis, Texteria, Berdard, Hiltz, Dejesus, and Cpt. Souza. I gave these
	names to the D.O.S. and explained that I do not deserve this treatment. He said
	to me that "He can do what he wants and that me getting sent the the Treatment
	Center is water under the bridge That I should get over it!" I informed him that
	his staff is putting me in danger and that he is neglecting to do anything about.
	This complete unproffessional and if the head of security doesn't care why would
	his staff.
	Respectfully Submitted
Remedy	
Requested	Removal from his position
	Monetary compensation
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Staff Involved	Bedard Cory CO I
	Litchfield David R CO III
	Maldonado Enrique CO I
	Stuart Erin Unit Coordinator
	Hiltz Gregory D CO I
	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN
	Martino-Fleming Vanessa Therapist
	Teixeira Telmo R CO I
	DeJesus Luis M CO I
	Lewis Larry E CO I

Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No.	Housing ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20190102	Date Of 20190102	
	Brouillette Kyle D CO I				
	Correia Victor J DEPUTY OF OPERATIONS				
Signature					
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Date Received	20190104 Decision Date 20190124				
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				
inal Decision	DENIED				
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the invallegations were determined to be Unfou	-	as been com	mpleted and your	
Signature		Date			
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 workin		l Grievance Coord	linators decision. 	
	INVIATERE				
Name		Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.	Grievance# 102996	Date Received	20190104		
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name			Grievance#	104182 Institut	ion OLD COL	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Hou	sing ATT	 CUCKS II		Date Of Incident	20190412	Date Of Grievance 20190412
Informal filed	No				incluent		
Complaint	On the approvate of the control of the approvate of the control of	by C.O my Mas my at t breakf lled me I was s md I sa md said crainin admini be scr culd no	going invest. Mantalos sachusetts he moment. ast. As I is back over hocked he edid I'm ask: "come on young of the station be apped from the talking when he is	ask me to con Treament Cen He laughed a finished brea again. He as even asked me ing for nothis you're not as taff." just to ecause they w my record. I	o C.O. Man me here. I ter was re t that and kfast and ked me wha that so I ng. I turn king for a o turn and ill always said yeah t anything	talo in Inquestance to his esolved yet. I continue exited the at am I askid said "what hed to leave anything?" I leave. He win. I show okay. I tu	I C.O. Mantalos. uiry #19-06. As I m and C.O. Mantalos I stated that it's d into The chow chowhall C.O. ng for out the ?" He repeated the and he followed stated that "I'm stated to me not to uld ask for the rned and left. C.O. my grievances or
Remedy Requested	Termination Monetary Cor		_				
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gree			nvestigator			
Staff Involved	Mantalos Dir	mitros	S CO I				
Signature							
	RE	CEIPT	BY INSTITU	UTIONAL GRI	EVANCE C	COORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20190426	Decision D	ate 2019070)1			
Signature	Saucier Gree	gory M	Special In	 nvestigator			
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	against an (review. As a Superintende	Officer a resul ent's S	was forwant, your all pecial Inve	legations were estigator thre	uperintend e forwarde ough Inqui	dent's Offic d/reviewed .ry # 19-22.	e for appropriate
Signature					Date		

lame	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS II		Date Of Incident	20190412	Date Of Grievance 20190412	
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Denied aries		d to the Constitute dest	uithin 10 waldin	a dava of Institutions	l Criavanaa Caardi	natora decision	
Denied grieva	ances may be appeale	d to the Superintendent v	vitnin 10 workin	ig days of institutiona	i Grievance Coordi	nators decision.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
ame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	104182	Date Received	20190426		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

	Grievance# 104750 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 20190625 Grievance 20190626						
nformal filed	No No						
omplaint	I inmate am writing in regards to my legal mail						
	being rumaged through and legal documents taken from my cell. Approximately at						
	8:15 pm I told the Lt. I was in Crisis. I was escorted up to New Mans. While I						
	was on a Mental Health Please see Attatched Sheet contact my cell was searched.						
	I.P.S. Officer Riquinha was the officer who did the search. He went through all						
	my property and not my cellmates at all. I was the only cell searched in the						
	unit. He falsified his disciplinary report stating that I exited the RTU and						
	Library several times and that I stole the paper. There was no reason for this						
	search and treatment but the was prompted by Captain Souza. due to his consistant						
	harassment. Now my legal work is missing. There is no excuse for this behavior						
	actions.						
	Respectfully						
	Submitted,						
lemedy lequested	Termination						
	Monetary compensation						
taff ecipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
staff							
nvolved	Riquinha Kevin A CO I						
	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN						
ignature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
ate Received	20190627						
ignature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
inal Decision	DENIED						
ecision	Your grievance has been DENIED. This grievance was investigated through Inquiry						
	19-39 and your allegations against a Captain and IPS Officer were determined to						
	be unfounded.						
signature	be unfounded. Date						

Name		Institution old colony correctional center				
Commit No.		TTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20190625	Date Of Crievance 20190626	
		INMATE F	RECEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Name			Institution	1		
Commit No.		Grievance# 104750	Date Received	20190627		
Signature.	Saucier Gregory N	M Special Investigat	or			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name			Grievance	# 105509	Institution ⊝∐	D COL	ONY CORRECT	CIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Hous	sing ATTUCK	- KS II			Date Of ncident	20190919	Date Of Grievance 20190919
nformal filed omplaint	civil action get my copie Superintende	getting m sent pack lawsuit s because nt, Direc my acces mail appr	ay legal age, co I am pu I have tor of s to the coved by	mail coperations, arsuing. It is to be appropriate to the appropriate to the courts.	inmate pied due texhibits, I was tolopproved by t (see Att	to a control of the c	other thing the libriar Superintend Sheet) and Tyone but M	was in to send all gs pertain to a ian, that I can't dent. Now the d libriarian are yself have to get
emedy	pg. 2 of 2							
Requested	Termination Monetary Com	pensation	L					
Staff Recipient	Saucier Greg	ory M Sp	ecial I	Investigat	tor			_
taff volved								
Signature								
	RE(CEIPT BY	INSTIT	UTIONAL	GRIEVAI	NCE C	OORDINA	ГОR
ate Received			202001					
ignature	Saucier Greg	ory M Sp	ecial I	 Investigat	tor			
inal Decision	DENIED							
Decision	actions take request. Whe during this against staf	n by staf reas ther incident, f. Furthe	ef were there ermore,	conducted evidence is no jus your requ	d appropri e to suppo stification uest for m	iately ort st on to moneta	r in the destaff miscondissue discary compensa	determined all nial of your duct had taken place iplinary action ation cannot be
Signature					Date			
Denied (grievances may be app	pealed to the S		ent within 10 wo		nstitutiona	al Grievance Coord	dinators decision.
Name					In	stitution		

Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					ER	
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS II		Date Of Incident	20190919	Cilevalice	20190919
		INM	ATE REC	EIPT		CORRECTIO	ONAL CENTER
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance# 1	105509	Date Received	20190920		
Signature.	Saucier Gregory	M Special Inves	stigator			_	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Grievance# 110237 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Name Date Of Date Of **Commit No** Housing ISOU 20200829 20200830 Incident Grievance Informal filed No Complaint Informal Complaint NOT required per CMR 491.18 (3) and this issue does pose " a substantial risk of immediate harm" in delaying a resolution may cause an outbreak of COVID-19. ISSUE: CORRECTIONAL STAFF ARE NOT WEARKING FACIAL MASKS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ORDERS ISSUED BY COMMISSIONER CAROL A. MICI OR GOVERNOR CHARLES BAKER AND ARE CREATING A HEALTH RISK TO THE INMATE POPULATION AND SECURITY RISK TO THE FACILITY: In a Memorandum dated 27 March 2020, and subsequent Notices , Commissioner Mici ORDERED that all Correctional employees were to wear facial masks "within six feet (6') OF ANYONE..." The term "anyone" defines Staff and Inmates alike, ans in the same Memorandum Ms. Mici detailed how the COVID-19 infection would be "brought in from the Community.." And, Governor Baker issued proclamation regarding the wearing of masks by anyone indoors around others. I've observed Correctional Staff sitting together in the Common area about 3' apart not wearing a mask, and have had meals served where Staff only had their faces partially covered or uncovered until opening the food slot handling my meal tray without gloves. Furthermore, in recent Notices issued by the CDC at the start of August it notified Health Deprtments that without masks on people can be spread aerosols from their mouth up to thirty feet (30'). The wearing of a mask is to prevent the passing of COVID-19 from THE WEARER and not necessarily prevent entry into another person's mask. Thus Staff not wearing a mask, or only partially wearing one, are placing my (and the Inmate Population's) health at risk as well as that of fellow employees. Furthermore, they are in direct violation of Orders issued by the Commissioner of Correction and the Governor of the Commonwealth which is a clear violation of the Correctional Officers' Handbook.

Remedy Requested

1. That it be explained why Staff are not wearing their masks when sitting alongside each other in the CommonArea or when inmates are present in it; 2. That it be explained why Staff are not wearing masks, or partially wearing them, when serving meals (and often times without gloves on); 3. That it be explained why Staff are not wearing masks (or partially wearing them) or gloves when serving inmate meal trays; 4. That videotape footage of the ISOU for the period of 26-31 August at all times now be preserved as evidence for any litigation which may arise from the failure of Staff to not properly follow CDC Guilines for Correctional and Detention Facilities, The Memorandums/Orders issued by the Governor of the Commonwealth; The memorandums/orders issued by the Secretary of Public Health and The Memorandums/orders issued by the Comissioner of Correction(and with regard to the latter specifically that of 27 March 20); 5. That should I contract COVID-19 as a result of being housed in the ISOU at Old Colony Correctional Center that the Superintendent of the Facility and the Deputy of Operations be held criminally responsible for allowing their Staff to act in a deliberately indifferent manner to Orders issued regarding COVID-19 protocols of

Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No	Housing ISOU Date Of Date Of Date Of Crievance Date Of Date Of	330							
	wearing masks and PPE(gloves) 6. That should I die as a result not wearing, o partially wearing, a mask (i.e., by COVID-19) then any and all such Staff be both Civilly and Criminally indifferent for not following health and safety protocols concerning COVID-19. The same should be applied to any Staff who ar observed not wearing gloves during the serving of meals.	held							
Staff Recipient Staff nvolved	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Date Received	1 20200902 Decision Date 20210223								
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator								
inal Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #110237 was forwarded/reviewed by t Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of sta misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.								
Signature	Date								
Denied ς	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.								
	INMATE RECEIPT								
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL C	ENTER							
Commit No.	Grievance# 110237 Date Received 20200902								
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator								

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	110235 Institution	on OLD COLO	ONY CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing I	SOU		Date Of Incident	20200829	Date Of Grievance 20200830
Informal filed	No -			ilicidelit		Onevance
Complaint	— Per CMR 491.09 (5	(b) an Inf	ormal Complai:	nt is not	required an	nd per DOC 522.05
	(B) (a-b) a Confi		_			
	Superintendent. I PUBLIC HEALTH HAZ					
						er be preserved for
						lling) say I've got
	to take a leak ar	nd then proced	ed to the Slo	p Sink on	the Lower ?	Tier open the door
	enter it and clos			_		
	(i.e., entering t					, it was obvious in violation of 105
	-	_			_	aces inmate health
	and welfare in je					
_	handwashing crite	ria after ur	inating.			
Remedy Requested	1. That the Office	er be formal	ly sanction f	or violat	ing the Cor	rectional Officers'
	Handbook by viola		-			
	inmates' health i explaination show					
	-	-				are going in it; 3.
	That the Unit be	shut down and	d sanitized i	n accorda:	nce with red	gulations that
	govern the cleani	=				
	-		_			ic Health Inspector resence of urine is
	=		=		=	ne Slop Sink then
	any and all Staff	which can o	bserved enter	ing it sh	ould be held	d accountable; 6.
	Inaccordance with			=		
	Staff Misconduct					upon this Claim of
	Officer and issue		oreca eo cape	· Odimero	on so maga.	or on one banc
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P	Grievance Coo	rdinator			
Staff Involved		CO I				
Signature	Camero donni i Cr	TE TATIN				
	RECEIP	T BY INSTITU	TIONAL GRIE	VANCE C	OORDINATO	OR
Date Received	20200902 Decision	Date 20210223	3			
Signature	Freitas John P	Grievance Coo	rdinator			
Final Decision	DENIED					

Name			Ins	stitution OLD COLO	LONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing	ISOU		Date Of Incident	20200829	Date Of Grievance 20200830			
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL C	RIEVANCE C	OORDINA	ΓOR			
		s Special Inves	tigator.	Upon conclus		ed/reviewed by the llegation of staff			
Decision Signature				Date					
Denie	d grievances may be appeale		vithin 10 workir		l Grievance Coor	dinators decision.			
Name				Institution	OLD COLON	Y CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No.		Grievance#	110235	Date Received	20200902	-			
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coor	dinator						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

vame		Grievance# 110328 institut	HON OLD COLONY CORRE	CTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing		Date Of 20200902	Date Of Crievance 20200905
nformal filed				
Informal filed Complaint	required to be fit LEAVE HIS SEAT IN ENTERING IT AND S VIOLATION OF 105 FACILITIES, BUT I VIOLATION OF 103 15603: On 09.02 a before, a tall we slop Sink on the of Officers have and the knowledge cleaned.) What el Would an inmate g Slop Sink to urin Common Area? Last Justice and/all d alone, which incl within the area of	CMR 491.09 (5) (b) and 49 lied for such issues. IS I THE COMMON AREA AND GO SHUTTING THE DOOR BEHIND CMR 451: MINIMUM HEALTH IS ALSO CREATING A SEXUAL DOC 519 AND THE PRISON Rat approximately 1330 as previously 1330 as lied built older African-A Lower Tier to urinate. (been seen doing this, but is was previously joked as would the Officer do going in there closing the nate if I don't want to we say, pursuant to the PREA doors leading to an area and sudes closets, shall have can be viewed. Why isn't	SUE: ON 09-02 I OBS TO THE LOWER TIER S HIM. SUCH ACTION IS AND SAFETY STANDARD LY HOSTILE LIVING/W APE ELIMINATION ACT I was speaking with milar incident whice merican Officer got This is based on th t times have not al about by Staff whe there requiring the e door be allwoed? alk all the way up Guidlines issued b in which an Inmate a window in the do	ERVED AN OFFICER LOP SINK TO URINATE, NOT ONLY IN S FOR CORRECTIONAL ORKING ENVIRONMENT IN OF 2003 42 U.S.C. Legal Staff from the ch occurred days up and went into the de factthat a number ways been itemized, en the area was door to be closed? or, can I use the to my cell from the by the Dept. of and Staff could be oor through activity
Remedy Requested	as a urinal as it sexually hostile been victims of or denied that I be Slop Sink Room the window be placed upper tier Room) that an explanati Federal Government Dept. of Justice; Area, pointed, to should be preserved one Officer at 13 explained how malt to be creating a	he be issued for Staff to creates a biohazrd, and living enviroment for fethildhood or prison sexual supplied with an explanate required him to close in the door so that anyo can be viewed while they can be given why since the to ensure compliance we so. That the video footal owards the Slop Sink Room and for the entire date of 330 was the only one conducted of the control of th	should be consider male Staff and those labuse; Cont. on Edion what the Office the door behind hime in the Slop Sink are in there; 4. The DOC does receive ith the PREA Guidelinge from the camera on the front of the fog-02so that it coucting such behavious the Slop Sink Rooming and work environs.	red as making a se inmates who have og. 2 2. That if 1 is ser was doing in the sm; 3. That a large of Rooms (to include that if 3 is denied funds from from the sines issued by the monitoring the Common se Officers' Stattion, can determined if the or; 6. That it be can not be considered
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P G	Grievance Coordinator		

Name			Ins	titution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing	_		Date Of Incident	20200902	Date Of Grievance 20200905
Staff Involved				mordone		
Signature						
	RECEIPT B	Y INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20200910 Decision Date	20210223	}			
Signature	Freitas John P Grie	vance Cooi	— rdinator			
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Your Grievance has be Superintendent's Spe misconduct was deter	cial Inves	stigator.	Upon conclus		-
Signature				Date		
Denied g	prievances may be appealed to the		within 10 workin		l Grievance Coord	inators decision.
		IIN	IVIATERE			
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	110328	Date Received	20200910	
Signature.	Freitas John P Grie	vance Cooi	rdinator			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

	Housing			Date Of Incident	20200904	Date Of Grievance	
ed	No						
F	er 103 CMR 491.0	9 (5) (b) no	Informal	Complaint is	required t	to be filed	
r	regarding Staff N	Misconduct, r	nor for EM	ERGENCY ones	per CMR 491	.18 (3). ISSUE:	
V	WHEN THE UNIT WAS	RELEASED FE	ROM RECREA	TION IN THE M	ORNING OFFI	CER PRICE CAME UP	
I	AND GOT INTO MY 1	ACE WITHOUT	WEARING A	MASK AS IS R	EQUIRED BY	THE GOVERNOR'S AN	
	COMISSIONER'S ORI	ERS: When le	eaving my	cell I was no	t wearing a	n mask, nor when I	
V	valked downstairs	to the Comr	non area,	and I did thr	ow a styrof	foam tray which ha	
r	no food in it on	the TOP TIES	R nowhere	near Staff. W	hen I reach	ned the Common Are	
)fficer Price car	ne running ov	ver to me	and WAS NOT W	EARING A MA	ASK and began	
7	yelling at me WITH SPITTLE COMING FROM HIS MOUTH. I turned to the Unit PIC Sgt.						
N	Melo and asked hi	m to file a	Confident	ial Incident	Report per	103 DOC 522.05 (E	
	(a-b) of Staff Ma	sconduct on	the part	of Officer Pr	ice for not	having a mask on	
j	n violation of t	he Commissio	oner's Ord	ers of 27 Mar	ch 2020 abo	out COVID-19. In	
t	that Memorandum t	he Commissio	ner speci	fically state	d that STAE	F were required t	
V	wear masks "WITH	N SIX FEET	(6') OF AN	Y PERSON" and	she stated	d it Cont. on Pg.	
V	was required beca	use COVID-19	would be	"introduced	from the Co	ommunity" meaning	
t	that Staff would	be the source	ce of any	outbreak. I s	hould not h	ave to wear a mas	
j	f Officers like	Mr. Price do	not wear	theirs when	interacting	g when inmates suc	
	as myself on this				_		
	facility. Further		_		_	-	

Remedy Requested

1. That I be informed as to why I'm required to wear a mask when Officers such as Mr. Price in violation of Orders from the Commissioner and an Executive Order by the Governor (and a ruling by the Mass. SJC in CPCS v Chief Justice of the Trial Court, 2020 Mass. LEXIS 231) have been recognized Staff will bring the virus into a facility rather than inmates passing it to Staff. If Officers aren't going to wear masks within six feet (6') of any person I should not have to; 2. That if I'm required to wear a mask and Officer Price should've been then he should be sanvtioned for failing to comply with the Executive Orders issued by the Governor and the Orders issued by the Commissioner of Correction that REQUIRE Officers to wear masks within 6' of ANY PERSON. The Officer's action violated those Orders and violated the mandates set forth in the Correctional Officers' Handbook to obey all orders of the Governor and Commissioner and his action were deliberately indifferent to the risk he placed the ISOU inmate population in as well as the security of the facility. (Especially as he exhumed spittle in my direction.); 3. If Officer Price will not be sanctioned then I'd ask for an explanation why inmates can be held accountable to the Orders of the Governor and those from the Commissioner of Correction but Staff are allowed to endager me with impunity; 4. That the videotape footage for the time period of 0830 to 1000 for the date of 09.04.20 showing the ISOU Common Area be preserved and if requested by either the Disabled Person Protection Commission, Prisoners' Legal Services or Disability Law Center that it be turned over to them; 5. That in accordance with 103 DOC

	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing	Date Of 20200904 Date Of Grievance					
	-	the Intake Number of the Confidential Incident Report of Staff t. Melo should've filed in accordance with 103 DOC 522.05 (B) cident.					
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Gr	ievance Coordinator					
Staff Involved	Melo Norberto CO Price Robert L CO	I					
Signature							
	RECEIPT	BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received	20200910 Decision D	Date 20210223					
Signature	Freitas John P Gr	ievance Coordinator					
Final Decision	DENIED						
	Superintendent's S	been denied. Grievance #110329 was forwarded/reviewed by the pecial Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff ermined to be Unfounded.					
Signature		Date					
Denied gi	rievances may be appealed to t	the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT					
Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No.		Grievance# 110329 Date Received 20200910					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance# 110325	Institution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing		Date Of Incident	20200904	Date Of Grievance					
Informal filed			mordone							
Complaint		3 (3) PREA Complaint	s so NOT need	an Informal	Complaint, ISSUE:					
	Per 103 CMR 491.13 (3) PREA Complaints so NOT need an Informal Complaint. ISSUE: THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE ISOU BY OLD COLONY ADMINISTRATORS HAS LET PREA									
		OWED AND ENABLED A S								
		s been made fully a								
		_								
		he PREA Guidelines p	_	_						
	•	fficers to Urinate	-		-					
		els on the doors wh			_					
	the Slop Sink Roc	m Doors); c) Allowed	d penises scrat	tched into t	he cell door					
	windows to remain	despite the fact ma	any inmates on	the ISOU ha	ve been sexually					
	abused as childre	n and have related r	mental health :	issues, and	at the same					
	requires inmates	to converse with Sta	aff (some fema)	le) through	said pictures; d)					
	Allowed Superviso	ry Staff to deny cal	lls to the PREA	A Phone Line	when a request is					
	made: e) Allowed	Officers to make ina	appropiate comm	ments regard	ling the					
	aforementioned et	chings on cell wind	dows; and, f) H	Have allowed	l at least one					
	Officer to taunt	me when I called the	e PREA Hotline	to report t	he conditions.					
				_						
	Specific violation instances are: a) On 08.29 observed Officer Kinsinko (assumed spelling) enter Slop Sink to urinate. Formal DOC Grievance filed, incident time									
	in grievance; b) On 09.02 Observed unknown black Officer enter Lower Tier Slop									
	Sink to urinate at 1330 while in the phone, formal DOC Grievance filed; c) On									
		cell on Upper Tier,								
					then making round of					
					complained to LICSW					
	_			_	_					
					speak to her window					
	_	scratched into it.),		-	-					
		Cell window to be a		I (IMS Chara	cter limit reached.					
Remedy	Remainder of grie	vance contained in p	package)							
Requested										
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P G	rievance Coordinato	ĵ.		_					
Staff Involved										
Signature										
	RECEIP	Γ BY INSTITUTIONAL	GRIEVANCE (COORDINAT	OR					
Date Received										
Signature	Freitas John P G	rievance Coordinato:	<u> </u>							
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL									
Decision	Your Grievance ha	s been Partial Appro	oved. Grievance	e #110325 wa	 .S					

lame			Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20200904	Date Of Grievance 20200907			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
	forwarded/reviewed the allegation of scell windows you we changed/replaced.	taff miscor	nduct was	determined t	o be Unfour				
Signature	Date								
Denied	grievances may be appealed to th	· 	within 10 workir		l Grievance Coord	linators decision.			
lame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No.		Grievance#	110325	Date Received	20200910				
Signature.	Freitas John P Gri	evance Cool	rdinator						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Grievance# 110764 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Name Date Of Date Of Housing **Commit No** 20200923 20201004 ISOU Incident Grievance Informal filed No Complaint Pursuant to 103 CMR 491 Informal Complaint not needed for PREA or Staff Misconduct Complaints. ISSUE: ON 09.23.20 OFFICER ROBERT L. PRICE SPOKE TO ME IN A MANNER THAT NOT ONLY VIOLATED DOC'S CORE VALUES BUT PREA MANDATES AS WELL, AND THE OFFICER HAD ALREADY BEEN UNDER INVESTIGATION FOR PRIOR INFRACTIONS AGAINST ME On 09.23 at/about 2202-SO THE ADMINISTRATION SHOULD'VE SEGREGATED HIM FROM ME: 2220 while housed in Cell G-14 I asked the Nurse, who is known only as "Dusty", for medication and when she disbursed it Officer Price accommpanied her. After receiving the medication I complained about the TV being on and played loudly. At this point Officer Price began taunting me saying, " oh poor baby, poor little baby." I immediately began smashing my head into the door window causing it to bleed profusely, as I'd told both DOC and Wellpath Staff (Administrators) I'd do if price again taunted me (as previously reported and allegedly under investigation by the Superintendent's Special Investigator). At this point the uNit Sergeant and Lieutenant (the latter Lunney) came to the cell door and Ordered me to " cuff up" but each time Price, standing by with cuffs, Cont. on Pg 2 Complaint (Cont.): would incite me to self- injure by saying, " You're a cunt! You're nothing but a cunt!" The Sergeant would again tell me to " cuff up" and Price would repeat it and incite me to further self - injure (NOTE: Such sexual terminology violates PREA Guidelines as it's a sexual reference . And, it should also be noted that I had already complained of Price on either 18 or 19 September calling me " Dick Breath" and telling me to " Suck a cock" and " I put something special in your meal " when I complained of receiving a cold meal from him. As reported to OIS and PREA Hotlines as well as IPS Officer Ordono and O'Neill.) In addition to this being witnessed by Lt. Lunney, a Female Sergeant (name unknown) and an Offi (IMS Character limit reached. Remainder of grievance contained in package) 1. That Officer price be formerly sanctioned for violating DOC's Core Values, (i.e., to treat inmates with RESPECT and CARING), as well as 103 DOC 505's

Remedy Requested

Pyramid of Force" with regards to deescalating inmates and instead inciting me to self -injure; Cont. on Pg. 2 2. That Officer Price be removed from working on the ISOU, or the RU and RTU, as he's demonstrated he cannot work with inmates who are undergoing mental health care and treatment in a professional manner or deescalate issues as required by 103 DOC 505 but will instead provoke them to self-injure; 3. That if 1-2 are denied that an explanation be given when there are two (2) non-DOC witnesses to the incident; video footage; and, DOC Supervisory Staff who were present; 4. That the Administration explain why they didn't remove Officer Price from any contact with me, or from working the ISOU, when I'd previously complained of issues with the Officer which were allegedly under investigation by Officer Saucier pursant to 103 DOC 522.05 as the Superintendent's Special Investigator concerning Staff Misconduct; REQUESTED

Name			Institution ⊝⊥	D COL	ONY CORRECT	'IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing	ISOU		ate Of	20200923	Date Of Grievance 20201004
	REMEDY (Cont.):	: 5. That the to	estimony of the N	Jurse	known as "	Dusty" and Wellpath
						receive a copy of
	it for Civil Li	tigation to be	filed; 6. That I	be c	compensated	for physical damage
	incurred as a r	result of when	I self- injure af	ter b	eing taunte	ed by Officer Price
	and the failure	e of the OCCC A	dministration to	ensur	e he had no	access to me while
	an investigatio	on into his pre	vious alleged act	s occ	cured (i.e	., their failure to
	ensure that I w	vas housed in a	manner which was	free	from haras	ssment while
	receiving menta	al healthcare);	7. that I be pr	rovide	ed with cop	ies of any and all
	Investigative R	Reports for the	allegations I've	made	e against O	fficer Rober L.
	Price, to inclu	ide this and an	y all previous or	nes ;	8. That I h	pe provided with a
	copy of the Dis	ciplinary Histo	ory, (IMS Charact	er li	mit reached	d. Remainder of
	grievance conta	ined in package	e)			
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P	Grievance Coo:	rdinator			_
Staff Involved	Annis Mathew P	CO I				
iiivoiveu	ONeil Matthew M	1 IPS				
	Price Robert L	CO I				
	Adorno Alexande	er J CO I				
	Lunney Shawn E	CO III				
Signature						
	RECEI	IPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL GRIEVAN	NCE C	CORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20201007 Decis ion	Sion Date 20210304	1			
Signature	Freitas John P	Grievance Coo	rdinator			
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Your Grievance	has been denied	d. Grievance #110)764 w	as forwarde	ed/reviewed by the
	Superintendent'	s Special Inve	stigator. Upon co	nclus	sion, the al	llegation of staff
	misconduct was	determined to 1	be Unfounded. You	ır rec	quest for mo	onetary compensation
	has been denied	d.				
Signature			Date			
g						
Denied (grievances may be appeale	ed to the Superintendent	within 10 working days of In	stitutiona	al Grievance Coord	linators decision.
		IN	IMATE RECEIPT			
Name			In:	stitution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Re	ceived		

Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing ISOU		Date Of Incident	20200923	Date Of Grievance 20201004	
		INMATE RECE	IPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance# 110764 C	 Date Received	20201007		
Signature.	Freitas John P Grie	evance Coordinator			_	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 111027 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of 20201001 Incident 20201001 Date Of Grievance 20201019
Informal filed Complaint	Yes "DISCRIMINATION" NOT JOB LOSS. Filed Informal Complain 10/06/2020 see enclosed. I believe I've been Discriminated against because of my age 63 years old and my hearing loss, along with on going medical issues and involvement in the program assistance. This matter came to light when the hearing impair signs taped to the doors of the hearing impaired. I noticed 3 of the 4 inmates who lost thier jobs where indead hearing impaired and 2 of the 4 where over 60 years old. Then to pour salt into the wound, we where all replaced with young men. No-one is hearing impaired. There are 10 plus paid positions in each block and none in A-4 are hearing impaired or over 60 years old.
Remedy Requested	Provide me with a new job that pays the same amount as i earned as a runner in A-4 and remove the lie that was entered into IMS as to why my job was taken.
Staff Recipient Staff Involved	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Signature	
Date Received Signature	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20201028 Decision Date 20201030 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL
Decision	Grievance #111027 has been Partially Approved- Your grievance was reviewed by the Superintendents Investigator as well as the ADA Coordinator and was deemed not to be discriminatory. After further review of your grievance, the loss of your unit job/runner position was due to poor job performance and had nothing to do with discrimination. Be advised, your name was forwarded to the Assignment Officer to be placed on the work assignment list and changes to IMS will not be done at this time.
Signature	Date
Denied g	rrievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 111027 Date Received 20201028

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing		Date Of Incident	20201001	Date Of Grievance 20201019		
		INMATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Name			Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20201028			
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coordinator			_		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 107731 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ISOU Date Of Incident 20200221 Date Of Grievance 20200306
Informal filed Complaint	No I walked out of a meeting & srg Johnson after hearing me vent started laughing at me because I was talking to myself. I asked Srg what he was laughing at out of frastraction. He than stated keep walking before you get hurt. This srg keeps on threating at taunting me over & over. He kept on going and started with threats, insults and rude comments about me & my famil. When I heard my grandmother come up I lost control and tossed my tray. I was then put in rastraints & after they including Srg Johnson started beating me over & over. They also sprayed me. They then took me into a room and throw me against the wall. While curring my clothes off they flicked my penis and started making fun of it. Plus lots more. I was never treated by medical for my wounds Just got water for my eyes and a 5 sec shower. And never receided my inhaler so I could breath.
Remedy Requested	Legal Action & a prea report to be completed & To never deal with this type of trama again.
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Johnson Christopher M CO II
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200311 Decision Date 20200311
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs
Decision	Your grievance has been REFERRED TO INTERNAL AFFAIRS. This grievance has been assigned to the IAU through intake 17949 / DOC-OCCC-20-97.
Signature	Date
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 107731 Date Received 20200311
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	112315 Ins	titution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing	RHU		Date Of Incident	20210104	Date Of Crievance 20210105
Informal filed Complaint	leave Srg Cabra you say to me opening my eyes and said Im good really answer,	al was in my cel last night. at t s I told him tha ing to ask ask y	l with ot this point at IDK who you one mo bent me a	my cell the her CO's. He Im still in you are, a re time where long with The	stood ther my bunk un t this he p e is the ha e other CO.	eted My CellMate to te and said what did tder my blankets oulled OC stray out tt before I could I never hurt any
Remedy Requested		another prison or my injuires p			=	nose involved & mental problems
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P	Grievance Coor	rdinator			-
Staff Involved	Cabral Mathew !	T CO II				
Signature						
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20210210 Deci	sion Date 20210304				
Signature	Freitas John P	Grievance Coor	dinator			
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision	Superintendent	's Special Inves	stigator.	Upon conclus	ion, the al	ed/reviewed by the legation of staff enetary compensation
Signature				Date		
Denied (grievances may be appeal	led to the Superintendent v	within 10 workin	g days of Institutional	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	112315	Date Received	20210210	
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coor	dinator			-

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 109649 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing ORIENTATION UNIT Date Of Incident 20200624 Grievance 20200629						
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I was physically abuse by all officers who entered my cell on Wednesday 24, 2020						
	and assault & Battery and choked out, Then Sprayed 7 Times That left my Eyes						
	Black and Blue, and hit on my head with one of the Lt.s flashlight that left a						
	scar on me, and punches, Kicks were being delivered to my body while in Shackles						
	And Cuffs The Staff remained in G3 using Assesive force by spraying mace down my						
	Throat and Kicking Punching My sides to No Avail, for a Contraband That did not						
	Exist under duress and inhumane treatment I was battered hit with flashlight						
	cuffed so tight they cut through skin, Left Scars, Then forced to walk 300 yards						
	while restraints are tight I was Taken to booking/NEWMANS, The RESTRAINTS remained on waist/And Wrists. I was previously Maced 7 Times while cuff inside						
	cell, The ENTIRE IPS Fail to incorporate The protocol Video Camera when they all enter into cell G3-A2, About 8 ips while in booking I was denied Sanitization,						
	The cell was Not Sanitized it had a Stench of Urine and Feces odor That has a						
	inbedded Constant odor For The past years due to it is daily used for Urines, and						
	Stool Watches. I was forced To eat, Sleep, Urinate, and defacate in This Cell,						
	All the While ignored, denied, Refused Any Type of Covid-19 protection						
Remedy Requested	Court House \$80,000 Plus Punitive and treble Damagaes All IPS on duty on 6-24-						
	2020 at 4:20pm including 2 Lts. of The Ips						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff							
Involved							
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
Date Received	20200717						
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109649 was forwarded/reviewed by the						
	Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff						
	misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Furthermore, monetary resolution						
	agreements are not processed through this office.						

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Signature

Date

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT	-	Date Of Incident	20200624	Date Of Grievance	20200629	
		INI	MATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER	
Name				Institution				
Commit No.		Grievance#	109649	Date Received	20200717			
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coor	dinator			-		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 111373 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing RHU	Date Of Incident	20201110	Date Of Grievance 20201110			
Informal filed	No	incluent					
Complaint	Due To Captain Pascucci who gathered a tead destroyed Litigation DOCUMENTS presented for Veiw and because of These Staff Members AC STAY AWAY ORDER which I am filing in way oby exausting all protocols I will File a EU.S.DISTRICT COURT to Allow a habeas Corpe	or The U. TIONS and f grevier mergency	S DISTRICT MISCONDUCT CE To proce injuction was	COURT Jury Panel To I, I am Seeking A eed to appeal, Then with the			
Remedy Requested	it is clear The Superintendent Stephen Ken Steps Far From CMR's To go on, The same as investigate wrong doings/ And Violations o parties will be Supeona before pending Civ Damage of 3.5 million in Damages in gross	nedy has allowing f DOC's c il claim	allowed for his Special was CMR's, in U.S. DIS	r dozens of Mis al Invesigates to its very clear all			
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator			_			
Staff Involved	Adorno Alexander J CO I Johnson Christopher M CO II Butler Dennis W CO II ONeil Matthew M IPS Pascucci Peter L CAPTAIN						
	Silva Scott M CO I						
Signature							
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIE 20201112 Decision Date 20210226	VANCE C	COORDINAT	OR			
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Final Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upo misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. has been denied.	n conclus	sion, the al	llegation of staff			
Signature		Date					
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working day		al Grievance Coord	linators decision.			

Name	lame Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL					
Commit No.	Housing RHU		Date Of Incident	20201110	Date Of Grievance 20201110	
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Name			Institution	l		
Commit No.		Grievance# 111373	Date Received	20201112		
Signature.	Freitas John P Gr	ievance Coordinator			-	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Informal filed Complaint On Tuesday at 11:50AM Captain Pascucci, C/O MADDEN, IPS Sgt Butler, IPS Sylva, C/O LEWIS, Sgt Johnson, IPS MATHEW Oneal open my cell door I was laying on bun and I was placed in restraints and escorted to NEWMANS, I was Then put through The body scan, and I remained in cell 1 for 45 minutes upon being released I w given 1 of 2 Tablets I purchased, and I asked where is my ear buds I just pai for and recieved on Friday, and Sgt Butler STATE all he had was my Tablet, whe returned to cell all of my Legal Civil claim papers were Strewn all over the cell, my family photos were also all on Floor Remedy Requested This is retalitive due to the fact The claim payment For Fees to the U.S.Distr Court was sent out of my accounts, and I Filed a formal grevience on Captain pascucci, C/O Madden, C/O Lewis, LT Barrett about Threats being made to take m property just 6 days prior, he made good on his Threats, I seek 3.5 million i Damages. My remedy is I will be seeking court Stay Away And add obstructing Justice by tampering with a federal witness to hamper a on going federal matte before the US DIST Court, all parties who entered cell on This Date and time Staff Recipient Staff Recipient Staff Summany Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Johnson Christopher M CO II Madden John J CO I Lewis Larry B CO I ONeil Matthew M IPS Pascucci Peter L CAPTAIN Silva Scott M CO I Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Signature Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED Decision Pour Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111372 was forwarded/reviewed by th Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staf misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Your request for monetary compensat has been denied.	Name	Grievance# 111372 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Complaint On Tuesday at 11:50AM Captain Pascucci, C/O MADDEN, IPS Sgt Butler, IPS Sylva, C/O LEWIS, Sgt Johnson, IPS MATHEM Oneal open my cell door I was laying on bun and I was placed in restraints and escorted to NEWMANS, I was Then put through The body scan, and I remained in cell 1 for 45 minutes upon being released I w given 1 of 2 Tablets I purchased , and I asked where is my ear buds I just pai for and recieved on Friday, and Sgt Butler STATE all he had was my Tablet, whe returned to cell all of my Legal Civil claim papers were Strewn all over the cell, my family photos were also all on Floor Remedy Requested Remedy Requested Remedy Requested Remedy Requested This is retalitive due to the fact The claim payment For Fees to the U.S.Distr Court was sent out of my accounts, and I Filed a formal grevience on Captain pascucci, C/O Madden, C/O Lewis, LT Barrett about Threats being made to take m property just 6 days prior, he made good on his Threats, I seek 3.5 million i Damages. My remedy is I will be seeking court Stay Away And add obstructing Justice by tampering with a federal witness to hamper a on going federal matte before the US DIST Court, all parties who entered cell on This Date and time Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Staff Mecipient Madden John J CO I Lewis Larry E CO I ONcil Matthew M IPS Pascucci Peter L CAPTAIN Silva Scott M CO I Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20201112 Decision Date 20210226 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Date Received Signature Preitas John P Grievance Coordinator Decision Decision Decision Decision Denies Decision Date 20210226 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Decision Decision Decision Date 20210226 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Decision Decision Decision Date 20210226 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Decision Decision Decision Date 20210226 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Decision Decision Decision Date 20210226 Freitas John P Grievance Decision Decision Decision Decision Decision Decision	Commit No	Housing RHII 20201110 - 20201110
C/O LEWIS, Sgt Johnson, IPS MATHEW Oneal open my cell door I was laying on bun and I was placed in restraints and escorted to NEWMANS, I was Then put through The body scan, and I remained in cell 1 for 45 minutes upon being released I w given 1 of 2 Tablets I purchased, and I asked where is my ear buds I just pai for and recieved on Friday, and Sgt Butler STATE all he had was my Tablet, whe returned to cell all of my Legal Civil claim papers were Strewn all over the cell, my family photos were also all on Floor Remedy Requested Remedy Requested This is retalitive due to the fact The claim payment For Fees to the U.S.Distr Court was sent out of my accounts, and I Filed a formal grevience on Captain pascucci, C/O Madden, C/O Lewis, LT Barrett about Threats being made to take m property just 6 days prior, he made good on his Threats, I seek 3.5 million i Damages. My remedy is I will be seeking court Stay Away And add obstructing Justice by tampering with a federal witness to hamper a on going federal matte before the US DIST Court, all parties who entered cell on This Date and time Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Staff Recipiont Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Butler Dennis W CO II Butler Dennis W CO II Madden John J CO I Lewis Larry E CO I ONeil Matthew M IPS Pascucci Peter L CAPTAIN Silva Scott M CO I Signature Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Preitas John P Grievance Coordinator Freitas John P Grievance Accordinator Preitas John P Grievance Accordinator Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Preitas John P Grievance Coordinator Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Preitas John P Grievance Coordinator Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Fre	Informal filed	
This is retalitive due to the fact The claim payment For Fees to the U.S.Distr Court was sent out of my accounts, and I Filed a formal grevience on Captain pascucci, C/O Madden, C/O Lewis, LT Barrett about Threats being made to take m property just 6 days prior, he made good on his Threats, I seek 3.5 million in Damages. My remedy is I will be seeking court Stay Away And add obstructing Justice by tampering with a federal witness to hamper a on going federal matter before the US DIST Court, all parties who entered cell on This Date and time Staff Recipient Staff Involved Johnson Christopher M CO II Butler Dennis W CO II Madden John J CO I Lewis Larry E CO I ONeil Matthew M IPS Pascucci Peter L CAPTAIN Silva Scott M CO I Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Signature Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Denied Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Denied Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111372 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staf misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Your request for monetary compensat has been denied.	Complaint	C/O LEWIS, Sgt Johnson, IPS MATHEW Oneal open my cell door I was laying on bunk, and I was placed in restraints and escorted to NEWMANS, I was Then put through The body scan, and I remained in cell 1 for 45 minutes upon being released I was given 1 of 2 Tablets I purchased, and I asked where is my ear buds I just paid for and recieved on Friday, and Sgt Butler STATE all he had was my Tablet, when I returned to cell all of my Legal Civil claim papers were Strewn all over the
Staff Involved Johnson Christopher M CO II Butler Dennis W CO II Madden John J CO I Lewis Larry E CO I ONeil Matthew M IPS Pascucci Peter L CAPTAIN Silva Scott M CO I Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20201112 Decision Date 20210226 Signature Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Final Decision DENIED Decision Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111372 was forwarded/reviewed by th Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staf misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Your request for monetary compensat has been denied.	Remedy Requested	pascucci, C/O Madden, C/O Lewis, LT Barrett about Threats being made to take my property just 6 days prior , he made good on his Threats, I seek 3.5 million in Damages. My remedy is I will be seeking court Stay Away And add obstructing Justice by tampering with a federal witness to hamper a on going federal matter
Johnson Christopher M CO II Butler Dennis W CO II Madden John J CO I Lewis Larry E CO I ONeil Matthew M IPS Pascucci Peter L CAPTAIN Silva Scott M CO I Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20201112 Decision Date 20210226 Signature Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Final Decision DENIED Decision Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111372 was forwarded/reviewed by th Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staf misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Your request for monetary compensat has been denied.		Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20201112 Decision Date 20210226 Signature Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Final Decision DENIED Decision Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111372 was forwarded/reviewed by th Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staf misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Your request for monetary compensat has been denied.		Butler Dennis W CO II Madden John J CO I Lewis Larry E CO I ONeil Matthew M IPS Pascucci Peter L CAPTAIN
Date Received 20201112 Decision Date 20210226 Signature Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED Decision Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111372 was forwarded/reviewed by th Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staf misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Your request for monetary compensat has been denied.	Signature	Silva Scott M CO I
Final Decision Denied Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111372 was forwarded/reviewed by th Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staf misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Your request for monetary compensat has been denied.	Date Received	
Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111372 was forwarded/reviewed by th Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staf misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Your request for monetary compensat has been denied.	Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staf misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Your request for monetary compensat has been denied.	Final Decision	DENIED
Signature Date	Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111372 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Your request for monetary compensation has been denied.
	Signature	Date

Name				Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Hou	sing RHU			Date Of Incident	20201110	Date Of Grievance 20201110			
	RE	CEIPT B	Y INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
Daniad	muiayamaaa maay ba am	on a la d to the	Cunavintandantu	uithin 10 waldin	en dava af laatitutiona	I Criavanaa Caardi	antoro de cisian			
Denled	grievances may be ap	pealed to the	Superintendent v	vitnin 10 workir	ig days of institutiona	i Grievance Coordii	nators decision.			
			IN	MATE RE	CEIPT					
Name					Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No.			Grievance#	111372	Date Received	20201112				
Signature	Froits John	D Cod		dinatan						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 111914 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS III Date Of Incident 20201116 Grievance 20201223
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	I am Filing a Grievance as of prior Filing informal, and it has been Now roughly 4 weeks Since I Filed informal,, and have not recived anything, I Now STATE That I was Threatened on 11-2-2020 That my property would be Deliberately TAKEN From me, and the Staff members who made The Threat at 10:50am on 11-2-2020 while in Front of cell 124 -ou unit. It is clear has delivered on Theyre threats, my property at all times was in the posesion of property Sgt MARTIN at all Times From 11-10-2020 Thru 11-30-2020, when I was released from Quarintine/and refused housing on 11-3-2020, Then refused covid-19 Test on 11-16-2020 where I had to quarentine till 11-30-2020, my sandrgeam Reciever was deliberately removed from my property as was Litigation Documents, That was being prepared For tThe US DISTRICT Court. and as a result it hindered my filing process and Captain Pascucci has played in concert to deprive me of alot of my property That was on my master property list. And I seek punitive 1st Amendment claims
Remedy Requested	As The many violationson my property I will move to Amend ADA, 1st Constitution with punitive cruel & unusual punishment, Emotional distress, deprivation, deliberate. I will ask The U.S.DIST COURT to Award 2.5 million For all parties who played in concert, to deprive, harm with treble damages, due to The fact captains, LTs, Sgts are suppsed to be held to a higher standard, whee they Failed to do so, in control of personal property
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff Involved	Pascucci Peter L CAPTAIN Martin Kenneth M CO II
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20210107 Decision Date 20210223
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111914 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Signature

Date

Name			Institution	OLD COL	ONY CORRECTI	ONAL CEN'	ΓER
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS III		Date Of Incident	20201116	Date Of Grievance	20201223
			ATE RECEIP	Т		CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance# 1	.11914 Date	Received	20210107		
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coordi	inator			-	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grievance#	L11913 Institution OI	D COL	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing	ATTUCKS III		Date Of ncident	20201223	Date Of Grievance 20201223
Informal filed	 No					
Complaint Remedy Requested	I have been on have corona and been afforded t being disciplin way I have been ever, No shower regular daily munits The units Staff Misconduc	I have beendep o contact famil ed for a instit in The cell co , No family con y 8th CONSTITUT are over popul t. deliberate i	rived to shower y or my Attorney utional matter rational matter rational stact and The DOG ION, Staff is rated for suchassand difference. I	as of y. I h nore s two da C is o not er small will	12-22-2020 ave been tropy than a construction of the second secon	ovid-19 issue, The Excercise whatso violating on a
	out, and taking	showers, phone	calls, A ADA C	laim w	ill be Amen	
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P	Grievance Coor	dinator			_
Staff Involved						
Signature						
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITUT	TIONAL GRIEVAI	NCE C	COORDINAT	OR
Date Received		on Date 20210223				
Signature	Freitas John P	Grievance Coor	— dinator			
Final Decision	DENIED					
Decision		s Special Inves	tigator. Upon co			ed/reviewed by the legation of staff
Signature			Date			
Denied (grievances may be appeale		vithin 10 working days of Ir	stitutiona	al Grievance Coord	inators decision.
Name		1		stitution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#			20210107	

Housing ATTUCKS III	incident	Date Of 20201223 Grievance 20201223
	0.7.5	
IINIVIAI	E RECEIPT	COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
	Institution	
Grievance#	Date Received 2021	0107
	Grievance#	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name			Grievance#	111912 Ins	titution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECTI	IONAL CENTER		
Commit No	н	ousing	ATTUCKS III		Date Of Incident	20201224	Date Of Grievance 20201224		
Informal filed	No								
Complaint	I am Filin is being i perform a administer contrated involved S my cell, w	n pose medica, and Thru Wharp :	esion of my dial treatment DDC Staff gue WellPath to actitems Consiste	abetic sur iabetic prerero is reess anyty nt To need not ever s	oplies, and incomplete. The notemployed when the medical discrepancy and speak to me,	nsuline and at The nurse by WellPath ll Supplies For This So	y C/O Guerrero who is attempting to e is Suppose to , and at no Time , procedures, That taff to appear at d at all to provide 26 is clear		
	violation	of my	hippo Rights	and I will	Amnd this c	laim in the	U.S.Dist Court		
Remedy Requested	hippo Righ	t, and	Complaint aga d I will seek j eliberate in d	punitive I	Damages . wit	h Negligenc	s compromised my e and Malice		
Staff Recipient	Freitas Jo	hn P	Grievance Coo	rdinator					
Staff Involved	Guerrero N	Guerrero Norbelto CO I							
Signature									
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	20210107		PT BY INSTITU	—	Date		OR 		
Denied ç	grievances may be	appealed	I to the Superintendent			l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.		
			IN.	IMATE RE					
Name					Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.			Grievance#	111912	Date Received	20210107			
Signature.	Freitas Jo	hn P	Grievance Coo	rdinator					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name			Grievance#	111911 Ins	stitution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT:	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Н	ousing I	ATTUCKS III		Date Of Incident	20201230	Date Of Grievance 20201230
Informal filed	<u>No</u>	_					·
Complaint	C/O Guerre	r at 8:	:40 AM made v	erbal Thre	eats because	I exercised	my medical Right
	To be aske	d any	questions Tha	t concern	s my medical,	health STA	TIS and I told him
	my medica	.l do n	ot include DC	C STAFF TO	o involve The	mselves in	any questions The
							ghts, and he told
							he Fuck Up" because
			=		& Syringes a		
			-	_		-	t C/O guererro
	_	_					I am not refusing,
					edle going Th	rough a wik	et That has not
Dama adv	been Sanit	ized S	ince I been i	n cell			
Remedy Requested	I will ame	nd the	incident for	the secon	nd Time into	my Civil Li	ability Claim for
	defendant	C/O Gu	errero who co	ntinues To	o violate my	medical Rig	hts Hippo Law where
						-	nite suite in
	Gurrro's d	ual Ca	pacity for Su	m 3.5 mil	lion Violatio	n 1st, 8th	constitution
Staff	Freitas Jo	hn P	Grievance Coc	rdinator			
Recipient	TICICAD 00		direvallee eee	, i dilla coi			-
Staff Involved	Stephanian	Eliza	beth RN				
	Guerrero N	orbelt	o CO I				
Signature							
				JTIONAL G	GRIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Date Received	20210107	Decision	n Date ————				
Signature							
Final Decision							
Decision							
Signature					Date		
9							
Denied g	grievances may be	appealed	to the Superintendent	t within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
			IN	NMATE RE	CEIDT		
				NIVIA I E RE			
Name							CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.			Grievance#	111911	Date Received	20210107	
Signature.	Freitas Jo	hn P	Grievance Coc	ordinator			
g							-

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name			Gr	ievance#	10751	3 Institut	on OLD COI	LONY CORRI	ECTIONA	AL CENTER	
Commit No.		Housing	RHU			_	Date Of Incident	201200	U	ate Of rievance 20200214	4
nformal filed	No						IIIOIGCIII		•		_
Informal filed Complaint	DOC 522 ON FEBR (cell:1 out iN cell se of the thAt we Sgt. RO AgeNt B WHiCH I WHICH I theN SL	PORTING UARY 8tH 13) I wa the comm aRcH. Af UNit, By re BeHiN Bert NYe efore Be OBtAiNe was lea AMMeD ON	EMployee A, 2020 A as ORDere NON AREA Fter the The TAB He, Office Ling punction Aking Blo I (contin	At APPrent At APPrent At APPrent APPRE	coximet sept ou .U) Lt. H Sgt. eAR the ficer K crero). KickeD SH ON M S other	tly 7:00 It BY LT DeANge Nye Asl e eNtrAl Kevin R: I Was & KNeel MY forel c office of pape	OOC INter Opm AS wa Deange elos & Sg eD me to Nce, I wa quinha, then spR O in my f HeAD & A er HAS me er) (cont	NAL AffAi S I LAYIN los, iN w t. Nye pr go to Ne s ASSAULt Lt. KRyst AyeD iN m Ace By IP gASH ON M By My HA iNue) the	rs UNI g DOWN Hich I oceeDe w MAN. eD BY Al DeA y fAce S Offi Y NOSe NDS & 1	t Policy, 103 in my cell DiD. AS I was D to conDuct A ON My WAY out the Officers NGelos, Lt. Le with CHemicAl cer RiquinHA, As injusies i my feet. I wAs	s A ee, in
	ReeBoks I was t left) & iRONS / to my f MAN AS lift my iMMeDie EAR. WH my wris iN the (IMS Ch) weRe the hen Pick 2 other SHACKle eet which I was Be left for the I wat until cell for	CAKEN off KeD up By R C/Os (1) es so tich ch were company checked up For the cuff R appRoximal company limit re	T & Lefty my AF to my Ht ON going Nate SeAr By my I e cell could	Ft ON t RMS wit Y Right MY Leg NumB th vN Befo CCH the Legs & ON the d close Y 5-10	the flood th force the ARM & A gs that that I Co breake gett e Botton ARMS & e floor e Anymon Minutes	oR iN O.U e & ESCOR ANother B they weR ould BARe ting put f of my f SLAMMed AN Offic Re, & I f s the NUR	's COMMON teD by c/ eHiND me) e cuttiNg ly wAlk. iNto tHe oot At wH on My HeA eR tigHte eLt my wR se LiNDse	AREA : o GueR. off to Once I ceLL I icH po D, BeH NeD th ist CR. y cAme	keRs (WHite NeAR the pHoNe ReRo (ON the ew MAN with le he ciRculAtion ARRIVEd in Ne was tolD to int I was iND my Right e Right cuff C Ack. After Bei & original	DN sw 1
Remedy Requested	WANt AL Officer ReproMA	L other RiquiNF NDeD. As	c/o criN HA. I Als s well AS	MiNALLY so WANt S iNves	Y Prose t HiM E stigAte	ecuteD of FiReD & Post Post Post Post Post Post Post Post	on ASSAul WANt pro IterNAL A	t cHARges tectioN f	, Esperom AL	SSAuLt / PReA ciALLy IPS L Officers or ProtectioN fro ef.	
Staff Recipient	Saucier	Gregory	M Spec	cial Ir	nvestig	gator					
Staff Involved	Nye Rob Lee Kev	Guerrero Norbelto CO I Nye Robert N CO II Lee Kevin F CO III Billadeau George A CO III									
	Adda Ex		'O T	-							

Name				Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No		Housing RHU			Date Of Incident	20200208	Date Of 20200214				
	DeAngelo	Krystal M	CO III								
	Riquinha	Kevin A CC) I								
Signature											
		RECEIPT B	Y INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR				
Date Received	20200302	Decision Date	20200408	3							
Signature	Freitas	— John P Grie	vance Coo:	rdinator							
Final Decision	DENIED										
Decision	Superinte misconduc	endent's Spe	ecial Inves	stigator. be Exonera	Upon conclus ted. Be advi	ion, the al	ed/reviewed by the llegation of staff PREA allegation was				
Signature					Date						
Denied (grievances may	be appealed to the		within 10 workin	g days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.				
Name					Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No.			Grievance#	107513	Date Received	20200302					
Signature.	Saucier (Gregory M S	Special Inv	 vestigator							

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grie	vance# 110242 Ins	stitution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing RHU		Date Of Incident	20200822	Date Of Grievance 20200827
nformal filed	Yes		mcident		Onevance
Complaint	I was Assalted By Agular room and Started hiting				
	one sprad me with mace a	-			
	man also Asslated me to			carrea me a	ia cook me co new
Remedy Requested	I would like Monetary Da				
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievand	e Coordinator			
Staff Involved	Aguiar Kevin A CO I				
Signature					
	RECEIPT BY IN	STITLITIONAL C	PIEVANCE		
Date Received	20200902 Decision Date 20		IKIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	JK
Signature	Freitas John P Grievand	e Coordinator			
Final Decision	DENIED				
Decision	Your Grievance has been Superintendent's Special misconduct was determined has also been denied.	Investigator.	Upon conclus	ion, the al	legation of staff
Signature			Date		
Denied o	rievances may be appealed to the Superi	ntendent within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
		INMATE RE	CEIDT		
		INMATERE			
Name			Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Gri	evance# <u>110242</u>	Date Received	20200902	
0'					
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievand	e Coordinator			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Commit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of 100 D
Informal filed	No
Complaint	On two previous occasions Capt. Peter Pascucci has entered my cell along with sergeants and called me a piece of shit. I did not respond. Instead I called my
	family who talked to a Congressman who called Carol Mici and Superintendent
	Kennedy. The Superintendent told the Congressman and my family he would stop the
	harassment. Nov. 3, 2020 at 2:30 pm Pascucci once again came in my cell with
	sergeants and took a bucket of partially fermented brew and called me a piece of
	shit without knowing whether the brew was mine or my cellie's This made me
	angrier than the last two times and I replied the same. Pascucci said, "you like
	calling your family?" I took that as a threat from him to shut off my phone with my family. Because this is repeated behavior and retaliation for my having
	complained through my family to a Congressman this is extremely serious serious
	staff misconduct.
Remedy Requested	I want Captain Pascucci to stop calling me insulting names especially in front of
toquootou	other inmates. As for the brew, he should have first taken some steps to
	discover whose brew it was.
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff nvolved	Pascucci Peter L CAPTAIN
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Date Received	20201110 Decision Date 20210202 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Date Received Signature Final Decision	20201110 Decision Date 20210202 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Date Received Signature Final Decision	20201110 Decision Date 20210202 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED
Date Received Signature Final Decision	20201110 Decision Date 20210202 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111196 was forwarded/reviewed by the
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	20201110 Decision Date 20210202 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111196 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	20201110 Decision Date 20210202 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111196 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	Preitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111196 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Date
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	20201110 Decision Date 20210202 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111196 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	Preitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111196 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Date
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	Preitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111196 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Date
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	Preitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111196 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Date Date prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Ins	stitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20201103	Date Of Grievance 20201104
		INMATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20201110	
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coordinator			_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 111197 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of Incident 20201105 Date Of Grievance 20201105
Informal filed	No
Complaint	I am alleging staff misconduct of hte greivance officer John Freitas. I
	approached the grievance box to deposit by grievance Nov. 5, 2020. Freitas came
	near and asked who the grievance was about. I replied Captain Pascucci. Freitas
	said, "Get the fuck out of here!" I told him not to talk to me like that, you
	talk to your kids like that. Don't talk to m e like that. Freitas radioed for
	help and had me put on A.A. accusing me of threatening him. The grievance about
	Capt. pascucci was also about vulgar language (from Pascucci) for which my family
	and talked to a US Congressman which led to the commissioner and the
	superintendent being involved. It hasuld be mentioned that Freitas is resuming
	corrupt practices that he idd while he was in IPS. He is widely known among the
Remedy	inmates for disappearin grievnaces and making basless reports.
Requested	Freitas should be investigated by a outside agency for his wlel known habit of
	making up stories about inmtes to match his weird agenda. His office should be
	searched for various missing grievnaces from other inmates.
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	the investigation initiated based on this matter is not sustained, grievance denied
Signature	Date
Danied	
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 111197 Date Received 20201110
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
- 3	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 108198 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER								
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of								
Informal filed Complaint									
Remedy Requested	I Would Like This Guy To Stop Telling inmates , CO's Who ever Lies about me, Stop Picking my cell To Flip Stop Making threats To Have Me moved. Stop Eye Balling Me, pushing my Buttons- Be Professional, leave me Alone. I Will Call my lawyer!								
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator								
Staff Involved	Moreland Terry CO I								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Date Received	20200406 Decision Date 20200611								
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. This grievance was investigated through Inquiry # 18039 and it was determined the allegations brought forth were unfounded.								
Signature	Date								

Name			Ins	stitution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No	Housing	ATTUCKS IV		Date Of Incident	20200401	Date Of Grievance 20200402		
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
Denied gri	ievances may be appeale	d to the Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.		
_		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT				
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108198	Date Received	20200406			
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coor	dinator					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 109689 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing RHU Date Of Incident 20200716 Date Of Grievance 20200721
Informal filed	No
Complaint	On July 16, 2020 I was assaulted in Dawes 1 Common Area by CO Crutchfield.
	Another inmate was calling crisis because the upper Left tier
	phone wasn't working. I checked the phone myself and it was Off. C.O. Crutchfield
	then made a slashing motion with his hand to his neck towards the C.O. in the
	bubble saying "don't call". He started to laugh so I said "You think this is
	funny, we only have an hour for rec and the guy needs to get in touch with his
	daugher". He then stated "Yeah I think it's funny, so what I don't give a fuck".
	A few inmates started saying "That's messed up". I then said "he's just being a
	coward". C.O. Crutchfield then said "Why don't you come down here and call me a
	coward to my face". I went to go try and reason in a civil manner, he jumped up
	out of his chair and came barging at me. He was tyring to walk through me and I said "What are you doing?". He bumped his chest into me and said "let's go". He
	then started to try and wrestle with me. (please see attachment)
	7/17/20 ATTAchment from Inmate Greivance form (continued) I
	grabbed him and in an attempt to stop this assault, I took him to the gorund.
	Right away I felt multiple bodies on top of me. I placed my hands behind my back
	and said "I'm not resisting". Because I have stocky wide shoulders they were
	having trouble cuffing me and at one point I couldn't breath. This whole incident
	was captured on camera and it will clearly show C.O. Crutchfield as the
	aggressor. I did not throw a punch at antyime. RHU #
	M.6
Remedy Requested	1 I would like for this incident to be looked at and investigated in a fair and
	reasonable manner. 2 I would like to see Mr. Cruthcfield take anger management
	classes and to have more compassion towards inmates. 3. I would also like to be
	compensated for any phhysical and mental damages that I have suffered due to this
	assault. Thank you.
Staff	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Recipient	
Staff Involved	Crutchfield Aaron A CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200721 Decision Date 20201215
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109689 was forwarded/reviewed by the
	Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff

lame			Ins	titution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing	RHU		Date Of Incident	20200716	Date Of Grievance 20200721
	RECEIF	PT BY INSTITUT	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
	misconduct was compensation is		e Unfound	ded and your	request for	monetary
gnature				Date		
Denied	d grievances may be appealed		rithin 10 workir		l Grievance Coord	inators decision.
ıme				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
ommit No.		Grievance#	109689	Date Received	20200721	
ignature.		Grievance Coord				

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Grievance# 111056 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Name Date Of Date Of **Commit No** 20200925 20201027 Housing ATTUCKS III Incident Grievance Informal filed Yes Complaint This grievance is being filed in accordance to 103 CMR 491.14(1), and within the correct time frames described in the above mentioned CMR. - See Attached-Grievance about Inmates being denied access to cell 9/25/2020 Information/Section "B" Since my arrival to Old Con 6/11/15, Houseing Unit Officers and Prison Administrators have allowed fellow inmates into my cell to provide letter writting and reading services, assisting me with completing daily living tasks, thrice weekly cell cleaning, retrival and drop off laundry bag, and converse in private. In 2015, Captain Peter Pascucci directed me to leave the cell door open whenever as fellow inmate was in the cell with me. I discussed the issue and importance of privacy and noise level reduction while I was working with a fellow inmate in my cell with former Deputy Superintendent Mike Devine. Dep. Devine concurred with my assessment and approved my request to the reasonable accomodation that my cell door remain closed while working with other inmates. For more then 5 years there had been no issues with inmates assisting me with daily living activities in my cell. Things drastically changed last month however, in August I filed two grievnaces and also submitted a comprehensive chronology of inexcusable and unconscionable treatment I received from the unite Caseworker. Rather then appologize or demonstrate a modicum or professionalism for these egregious acts Captain Pascucci , Deputy Superintendent Clodius, and several Housing Unit Officers, all retaliated against me and fellow inmates for assisting this bling inmate. Dep. Clodius covertly directed one of the 3-11pm Officers to deny all inmates access to my cell. If an inmate wishes to read a letter to me, they now must stand outside the cell with the door open. Officer Cummings has threatened the inmate that cleans my cell with a disciplinary ticket if he is observed in my cell for any reason othe (IMS Character limit reached. Remainder of grievance contained in package) - See Attached- Section "D" Remedy Requested 1. Provide documentation from the

Remedy Requested

Dep. Superintendent as to the reasons why fellow inmates are now being denied access to my cell for assisting me after this approved reasonable accomodation was in place for 5 years without any issues. 2. Immediately reinstate the original procedure for inmates assisting me in my cell without new restrictions or modification which would hinder or alter the original reasonable accomodation. 3. Remove Dep. Superintendent Elana Clodius from the position of facility ADA coordinator and appoint an administrator with indepth knowledge of ADA quidelines and who possesse passion for advocating and assisting disable human beings. 4. As stated in my 1/3/2020 comprhensive document to Commissioner Carol Mici, I am again requesting that Capt. Peter Pascucci and his team inmature camp counselors be kept at a safe distance from me. 5. DOC must comply with the 1990 ADA quidelines and provisions to our 2004 Settlement Agreement by "providing and furnishing" me with a voice command computer system, printer, scanner, and other

Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER								
Commit No	Housing AT	TUCKS III		Date Of Incident	20200925	Date Of Grievance 20201027			
	Auxliary aids. These assistive devices would afford me the opportunity to construct, read, and strore, my personal correspondence privately and independently. 6. Place this severaly disabled inmate in an environment where self - improvement and education, and not absolute subjugation, are the objectives End of Greivance-								
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Gr	ievance Coor	dinator						
Staff Involved	Clodius Elena C D Pascucci Peter L	eputy Super. CAPTAIN	. of Reent	cry					
Signature									
Date Received		BY INSTITU		RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR			
Signature	Freitas John P Gr	ievance Coor	 rdinator						
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Grievance # 111056 has been denied: Pursuant to 103 CMR 491 -Inmate Grievances, you have exceeded the time limits allotted in which to file this grievance. Per the SOP section 7 (C) the Informal Complaint Inmates shall file an informal complaint form within five (5) working days of the actual incident or within five (5) working days of the inmate's becoming aware of the incident or situation, whichever is later. Be advised, the incident date that is written on the Informal Complaint states 9-25-2020 and was received by the Informal Coordinator dated 10-19-2020. However your allegations of staff misconduct have been referred to the Superintendent for any action deemed appropriate.								
Signature				Date					
Denied ç	rievances may be appealed to	he Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision.			
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT					
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No.		Grievance#	111056	Date Received	20201030				
Signature.	Freitas John P Gr	ievance Coor	rdinator						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Informal filed Complaint Yes	Name	Grievance# 109728 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Informal filled Sea Complaint Comp	Commit No	Housing Date Of 100 Date Of 1
Remedy Requested Someone has to step up and recognize that Kennedy and his minions are braking the law. Putting yet another inmate in harms way. When it was lack of security that allowed the attack to take place. Perhaps Kennedy needs a mental evaluation Staff Recipient Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Staff Involved Kennedy Stephen A SUPERINTENDENT Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20200724 Decision Date 20200724 Signature Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Final Decision DENIED Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. Be advised, your grievance was forwarded to the Deputy of Operations for review where it was determined staff misconduct did not take place during the incident. Furthermore, you have exceeded the timeframe in order to process the grievance pursuant to 103 CMR 491. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	Informal filed Complaint	Yes Housing assignment at OCCC Superintendent Kennedy has given authorization to move teams to use force and chemical agents to force me to live in proven dangerous conditions in Population. Dec 11, 2019 Attack on me by an inmate I never knew. IPS never investigated illegal activities I reported resulting in me being brutally attacked. The move team used force that Kennedy ordered resulting in injuries to my rists and shoulders. Kennedy didn't stop there. Two more attempts making three that week. Mental Health had to stop in to stop the obviouse abuse both physically and mental. While there are many employees who work under him that disagree with his unprofessional behavior I still remain in the grips of
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Bate Received 20200724 Decision Date 20200724 Signature Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Final Decision DENIED Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. Be advised, your grievance was forwarded to the Deputy of Operations for review where it was determined staff misconduct did not take place during the incident. Furthermore, you have exceeded the timeframe in order to process the grievance pursuant to 103 CMR 491. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	Remedy Requested	Someone has to step up and recognize that Kennedy and his minions are braking the law. Putting yet another inmate in harms way. When it was lack of security that
Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR	Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20200724 Decision Date 20200724 Signature Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Final Decision DENIED Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. Be advised, your grievance was forwarded to the Deputy of Operations for review where it was determined staff misconduct did not take place during the incident. Furthermore, you have exceeded the timeframe in order to process the grievance pursuant to 103 CMR 491. Signature Date INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	Staff Involved	Kennedy Stephen A SUPERINTENDENT
Date Received 20200724 Decision Date 20200724 Signature Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Final Decision DENIED Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. Be advised, your grievance was forwarded to the Deputy of Operations for review where it was determined staff misconduct did not take place during the incident. Furthermore, you have exceeded the timeframe in order to process the grievance pursuant to 103 CMR 491. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	Signature	
Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Final Decision Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. Be advised, your grievance was forwarded to the Deputy of Operations for review where it was determined staff misconduct did not take place during the incident. Furthermore, you have exceeded the timeframe in order to process the grievance pursuant to 103 CMR 491. Signature Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Pinal Decision Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER Denied grievance Denied grievance Denied grievance Denied grievance may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	Date Received	20200724 Decision Date 20200724
Your grievance has been DENIED. Be advised, your grievance was forwarded to the Deputy of Operations for review where it was determined staff misconduct did not take place during the incident. Furthermore, you have exceeded the timeframe in order to process the grievance pursuant to 103 CMR 491. Date	Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Deputy of Operations for review where it was determined staff misconduct did not take place during the incident. Furthermore, you have exceeded the timeframe in order to process the grievance pursuant to 103 CMR 491. Date	Final Decision	DENIED
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	Decision	Deputy of Operations for review where it was determined staff misconduct did not take place during the incident. Furthermore, you have exceeded the timeframe in
INMATE RECEIPT Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	Signature	Date
	Denied (
	Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
	Commit No	

Name		In	stitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CEN	TER
Commit No	Housing		Date Of Incident	20200622	Date Of Grievance	20200721
		INMATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200724		
Signature.	Freitas John P G	rievance Coordinator			-	

FORWARD TO

Name	Grievance# 112120 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing RHU Date Of 20201210 Date Of Grievance 20210114
Informal filed Complaint	Housing RHU Incident 20201210 Grievance 20210114 Yes FOREMOST, I ASK THE GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR WAIVE THE (10) DAY TIMEFRAME IN WHICH THIS GRIEVANCE HAD TO BE FILED. I WAS UNABLE TO FILE THIS GRIEVANCE BECAUSE I WAS ON A 1:1 MH WATCH FROM 12/6 TO 12/24, AND AGAIN FROM 1/3/TO THE CURRENT DATE. I WAS ONLY AFFORDED WRITING SUPPLIES TODAY (1-14-2021). ALSO BE ADVISED THAT ATTEMPTING TO OUTLINE EACH SPECIFIC INCIDENT OF STAFF MISCONDUCT, OR VIOLATIONS OF MY CIVIAL RIGHTS WOULD BE NEARLY IMPOSSIBLE DUE TO SHEER VOLUME. IT MAY ALSO GET ME ON GRIEVANCE RESTRICTIONS DO TO HOW MANY I WOULD HAVE FILE. THIS WAS SUGGESTED TO ME IN ANSWER TO MY INFORMAL COMPLAINT. IT CAN BE NOTED THAT MOST RECENT CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATION OCCURED ON 12-10-2020 IN CELL HSU #3 ON THE 11-7 SHIFT. BE ADVISED THAT WHILE I WAS ON A 1:1 MH WATCH I WAS ENCOURAGED TO SELF- INJURE ALL NIGHT BY STAFF. THRU THE COURSE OF THE NIGHT I ENGAGED INTHE FOLLOWING WITHOUT MEDICAL OR SECURITY INTERVENTION: CUT MYSELF, SMEARED BLOOD, BIT TOUNGE, CUT OPEN SCROTUM, INSTERED FORIEGN BODIES IN EYE, PENIS AND RECTUM, BROKE MY SPINE AND CAUSED INTERNAL MUSCULAR BLEEDING. MY CIVIL RIGHTS PURSUANT TO THE (CRIPA) ACT, 42 U.S.C 1997 HAVE BEEN VIOLATED CONTINUOUSLY WHILE ON 1:1 CONSTANT MH WATCH. THIS HAS BEEN JUST RECENTLEY BEEN BROUGHT TO MY ATTENTION DUE TO THE NOVEMBER REPORT DONE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, AS WELL AS VARIOUS MEDIA SOURCES. MENTAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL STAFF HAVE NOT ADEQUATELY RESPONDED TO MY CRISIS' AND SECURITY STAFF HAVE ACTUALLY IN SAME INSTANCES ENCOURAGED ME TO HURT
Remedy Requested	MYSELF. DUE TO PERMANANT BODILY INJURY I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES FROM THE D.O.C. I AM ALSO REQUESTING DRASTIC AND IMMEDIATE CHANGES IN POLICY SO OTHER INMATES DON'T HAVE TO SUFFER LIKE I HAVE
Staff Recipient Staff Involved	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Signature	
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision	RECEIPT BY 20210125 Decision Date
Signature	Date

OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

lame			Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20201210	Gilevalice	20210114
	RECEI	IPT BY					
			MATE RE				
ame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIO	ONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	112120	Date Received	20210125		
		_					

FORWARD TO

Name	Grievance# 112118 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing RHU Date Of 100 Of 10
Informal filed	No
Complaint	PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT ON 1-10-2021 I WAS THE VICTIM OF A VICIOUS ATTACK BY A PLETHORA OF THE OFFICERS IN THE NEWMANS SECTION, CELL #5 DURING THE 3-11 SHIFT. SOME OF THE OFFICERS INVOLVED IN THIS ASSAULT ARE THE FOLLOWING: SGT. DOYLE, SGT. GEAR, C/O DESROSIERS, C/O BROWN, C/O TEMME, AND C/O HALLMAN. (THESE ARE THE OFFICERS THAT I CAN REMEMBER, THERE MAY HAVE BEEN MORE.) BE ADVISE THAT ON 1-10-2021 DURING A MEDICAL INCIDENT, I WAS WHELLED VIA STAIR CHAIR OFF CAMERA TO NEWMAN CELL #5 AND VICIOUSLY BEATEN IN MY FACE AND HEAD, PUNCHED IN MY BACK AND RIBS AND HAD MY SHAKLES AND HANDS STOMPED ON AND TWISTED. FOLLOWING THE ATTACK I WAS NOT AFFORDED THE PROPER CARE IN REGARDS TO EVIDENCE COLLECTION, I ASKED MULTIPLE TIMES FOR PICTURES TO BE TAKEN OF MY INJUIRES BUT MY REQUESTS WERE DENIED BY SHIFT COMMANDER JEFFERY SOUSA. THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT DEEMED THAT MY INJUIRES WERE SEVERE ENOUGH FOR BRIDGEWATER EMS TO TAKE ME TO GOOD SAMARITAIN TRAUMA CENTER, AND EVENTUALLY BOSTON MEDICAL CENTER. PRIOR TO PICK-UP BY BRIDGEWATER ENS SHIFT COMMANDER JEFFERY SOUSA (WHO HAS BEEN RECENTLY OUT TO GET ME) ORDERED THAT I GO OUT IN A RESTRAINT POSITION KNOWN AS THE "CHICKEN WING". WHICH IS ESSENTIALLY APPLYING A BLACK BOX AND WAIST CHAINS ON BACKWARDS. THIS CAUSES NERVE DAMAGE AND BLOOD LOSS TO YOUR HANDS. HOSPITAL STAFF AT GOOD SAMARATAIN ORDERED THESE RESTRAINTS TO BE RE-APPLIED. IT SHOULD BE NOTED: THAT AT NO TIME DURING THIS INCIDENT WAS IT ALLEDGED THAT I WAS RESISTING OR BEING COMBATIVE, STAFF ACTUALLY WROTE THAT I HAD JUST "FALLEN OUT OF A CHAIR". FURTHERMORE, UPON ARRIVAL BACK AT THE FACILITY MENTAL HEALTH STAFF REACHED OUT TO I.P.S TO CONDUCT AN INVESTIGATION AND ON 1-13-2021 AND I.P.S. OFFICER CAME TO MY CELL IN THE RHU (CELL#2) TO GET A STATEMENT. I TOLD HIM THAT I WOULD BE HAPPY TO GIVE A STATEMENT BUT I WANTED IT ON AUDIO SO MY WORDS COULD NOT BE TWISTED LIKE HAS HAPPENED IN THE PAST. HE TOLD ME HE W (IMS CHARACTER LIMIT REACHED. REMAINDER OF GREIVANCE CONTAINED IN PACKAGE)
Remedy Requested	DUE TO SERIOUS BODILY INJURY AND NERVE DAMAGE I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES. I AM REQUESTING THAT AN IMMEDIATE POLICY CHANGE TAKE PLACE IN REGUARDS TO THE "CHICKEN WING" RESTRAINT POSITION.
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff Involved	Hallman Michael B CO I Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN Gear Justin D CO II Temme Christopher M CO I Brown Raymond V CO I Shields-Doyle Ashli L CO II Desrosiers Andrew G CO I
Signature	

Name	lame			Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No		Housing RHU			Date Of Incident	20210110	Date Of Grievance	20210114		
		RECEIPT BY	(
Date Received	20210125	Decision Date								
Signature										
Final Decision										
Decision										
Signature					Date					
							•			
			IN	MATE RE	CEIPT					
Name					Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIO	NAL CENTER		
Commit No.			Grievance#	112118	Date Received	20210125				
Signature.	Freitas d	John P Griev	zance Cooi	rdinator						

FORWARD TO

Name	Grievance# 1	12117 Institution OLD COLO	NY CORRECTION	IAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing RHU	Date Of Incident	20210111 -	Date Of Grievance 20210115
Informal filed Complaint	NO PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT ON 1-11- UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT BY STAFF FOR THE ABOVE MENTIONED DATE AT APPROVED TO THE ABOVE MENTIONED DATE AT APPROVED TO THE ABOVE MENTIONED DATE AT APPROVED TO THE ABOVE	-2021 I WAS SUBJECT TO R AN EXTENDED AMOUNT OF PROXIMATELY 130PM I WA WAIST CHAINS, AND SHAA L APPROX 9AM THE NEXT : LT. GONSALVES, SGT. GE I WAS FORCED TO DEE ATHROOM. I HAD TO SLEE NE, I WAS NOT FED DINN S WERE BURNED SO BADLY WHO ASSAULTED ME ON 1 TO TORCHER ME. IT IS U	OF TIME. BE AND AS PLACED IN KELS AND LEFT DAY, 1-12. THE COOPER, AND TICATE ON THE CP ON A COLD THE AND I COURT, AND I CO	IN A 4X4 STRIP HE FOLLOWING ALSO C/O SMITH. FLOOR DESPITE TILE FLOOR ALL ULD NOT EVEN ETALIATION FOR UTSIDE HOSPITAL
Remedy Requested	I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGE CHANGE THAT ABOLISHES THE USE (ES FOR THE PAIN AND SU		ELL AS A POLICY
Staff Recipient Staff Involved Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coord Smith Ronald W CO I Cooper Kevin C CO II Gonsalves Jeffrey R CO III	dinator		
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	RECEIPT BY 20210125 Decision Date	Date		
	INI	MATE RECEIPT		
Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CO	ORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance#	112117 Date Received	20210125	

Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing RH		Date Of Incident	20210111	Date Of Grievance 20210115
		INMATE REC	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20210125	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Thormal filed Yes Complaint FOREMOST, I ASK THE GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR WAIVE THE (10) DAY TIMEFRAME IN WHITT THIS GRIEVANCE HAD TO BE FILED. I WAS UNABLE TO FILE THIS GRIEVANCE BECAUSE IN ON A 1:1 MH WATCH FROM 12/6 TO 12/24, AND AGAIN FROM 1/3/TO THE CURRENT DATE. WAS ONLY AFFORDED WRITING SUPPLIES TODAY (1-14-2021). ALSO BE ADVISED THAT ATTEMPTING TO OUTLINE EACH SPECIFIC INCIDENT OF STAFF MISCONDUCT, OR VIOLATION OF MY CIVIAL RIGHTS WOULD BE NEARLY IMPOSSIBLE DUE TO SHEER VOLUME. IT MAY AN GET ME ON GRIEVANCE RESTRICTIONS DO TO HOW MANY I WOULD HAVE FILE. THIS WAS SUGGESTED TO ME IN ANSWER TO MY INFORMAL COMPLAINT. IT CAN BE NOTED THAT MOS RECENT CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATION OCCURED ON 12-10-2020 IN CELL HSU #3 ON THE 11-SHIFT. BE ADVISED THAT WHILE I WAS ON A 1:1 MH WATCH I WAS ENCOURAGED TO SELF INJURE ALL NIGHT BY STAFF. THRU THE COURSE OF THE NIGHT I ENGAGED INTHE FOLLOW WITHOUT MEDICAL OR SECURITY INTERVENTION: CUT MYSELF, SMEARED BLOOD, BIT TOUN CUT OPEN SCROTUM, INSTERED FORIEGN BODIES IN EYE, PENIS AND RECTUM, BROKE MY SPINE AND CAUSED INTERNAL MUSCULAR BLEEDING. MY CIVIL RIGHTS PURSUANT TO THE (CRIPA) ACT, 42 U.S.C 1997 HAVE BEEN VIOLATED CONTINUOUSLY WHILE ON 1:1 CONST MH WATCH. THIS HAS BEEN JUST RECENTLEY BEEN BROUGHT TO MY ATTENTION DUE TO THE NOVEMBER REPORT DONE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, AS WELL AS VARIOUS MEDIA SOURCES. MENTAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL STAFF HAVE NOT ADEQUATELY RESPONDED TO MY CRISIS' AND SECURITY STAFF HAVE ACTUALLY IN SAME INSTANCES ENCOURAGED ME TO EMSELF. Remedy Requested DUE TO PERMANANT BODILY INJURY I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES FROM THE D.O.	Housing RHU Yes Yes	lame	Grievance# 112120 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
### FOREMOST, I ASK THE GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR WAIVE THE (10) DAY TIMEFRAME IN WHITE FOREMOST, I ASK THE GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR WAIVE THE (10) DAY TIMEFRAME IN WHITE FOREMOST, I ASK THE GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR WAIVE THE (10) DAY TIMEFRAME IN WHITE FOREMOST, I ASK THE GRIEVANCE BECAUSE I ON A 1:1 MH WATCH FROM 12/6 TO 12/24, AND AGAIN FROM 1/3/TO THE CURRENT DATE. WAS ONLY AFFORDED WRITING SUPPLIES TODAY (1-14-2021). ALSO BE ADVISED THAT ATTEMPTING TO OUTLINE EACH SPECIFIC INCIDENT OF STAFF MISCONDUCT, OR VOLCATIC OF MY CIVIAL RIGHTS WOULD BE NEARLY IMPOSSIBLE DUE TO SHEER VOLUME. IT MAY AID GET ME ON GRIEVANCE RESTRICTIONS DO TO HOW MANY I WOULD HAVE FILE. THIS WAS SUGGESTED TO ME IN ANSWER TO MY INFORMAL COMPLAINT. IT CAN BE NOTED THAT MOS RECENT CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATION OCCURED ON 12-10-2020 IN CELL HSU #3 ON THE 11-SHIFT. BE ADVISED THAT WHILE I WAS ON A 1:1 MH WATCH I WAS ENCOURAGED TO SELE INJURE ALL NIGHT BY STAFF. THRU THE COURSE OF THE NIGHT I ENGAGED INTHE FOLLOW WITHOUT MEDICAL OR SECURITY INTERVENTION: CUT MYSELF, SMEARED BLOOD, BIT TOUS CUT OPEN SCROTUM, INSTERED FORIEGN BODIES IN EYE, PENIS AND RECTUM, BROKE MY SPINE AND CAUSED INTERNAL MUSCULAR BLEEDING. MY CIVIL RIGHTS PURSUANT TO THE (CREPA) ACT, 42 U.S.C. 1997 HAVE BEEN VOLATED CONTINUOUSLY MILE ON 1:1 CONST MH WATCH. THIS HAS BEEN JUST RECENTLEY BEEN BROUGHT TO MY ATTENTION DUE TO THE NOVEMBER REPORT DONE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, AS WELL AS VARTOUS MEDITA SOURCES. MENTAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL STAFF HAVE NOT ADEQUATELY RESPONDED TO MY CRISIS' AND SECURITY STAFF HAVE ACTUALLY IN SAME INSTANCES ENCOURAGED ME TO F MYSELF. **EMEGY** EMEGATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY DAMAGES FROM THE D.O. AMM ALSO REQUESTING DRASTIC AND IMMEDIATE CHANGES IN POLICY SO OTHER INMATES I HAVE TO SUFFER LIKE I HAVE **PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF T	FOREMOST, I ASK THE GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR WAIVE THE (10) DAY TIMEFRAME IN WHICH THIS GRIEVANCE HAD TO BE PILED. I WAS UNABLE TO FILE THIS GRIEVANCE BECAUSE I WAS ON A 1:1 MH WATCH FROM 12/6 TO 12/24, AND AGAIN FROM 1/3/TO THE CURRENT DATE. I WAS ONLY AFFORDED WRITING SUPPLIES TODAY (1-14-2021). ALSO BE ADVISED THAT ATTEMPTING TO OUTLINE EACH SPECIFIC INCIDENT OF STAFF MISCONDUCT, OR VIOLATIONS OF MY CIVIAL RIGHTS WOULD BE NEARLY IMPOSSIBLE DUE TO SHEER VOLUME. IT MAY ALSO GET ME ON GRIEVANCE RESTRICTIONS DO TO HOW MANY I WOULD HAVE FILE. THIS WAS SUGGESTED TO ME IN ANSWER TO MY INFORMAL COMPLAINT. IT CAN BE NOTED THAT MOST RECENT CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATION CCCURED ON 12-10-2020 IN CELL HSU #3 ON THE 11-7 SHIFT. BE ADVISED THAT WHILE I WAS ON A 1:1 MH WATCH I WAS ENCOURAGED TO SELF-INJURE ALL NIGHT BY STAFF. THRU THE COURSE OF THE NIGHT I ENGAGED INTHE FOLLOWING WITHOUT MEDICAL OR SECURITY INTERVENTION: CUT MYSELF, SMEARED BLOOD, BIT TOUNGE, CUT OPEN SCROTUM, INSTERED FORIEGN BODIES IN EYE, PENIS AND RECTUM, BROKE MY SPINE AND CAUSED INTERNAL MUSCULAR BLEEDING. MY CIVIL RIGHTS PURSUANT TO THE NOVEMBER REPORT DONE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, AS WELL AS VARIOUS MEDIA SOURCES. MENTAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL STAFF HAVE NOT ADEQUATELY RESPONDED TO MY CRISIS' AND SECURITY STAFF HAVE ACTUALLY IN SAME INSTANCES ENCOURAGED ME TO HURT MYSELF. DUE TO PERMANANT BODILY INJURY I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES FROM THE D.O.C. I AM ALSO REQUESTING DRASTIC AND IMMEDIATE CHANGES IN POLICY SO OTHER INMATES DON'T HAVE TO SUFFER LIKE I HAVE FreitaS John P Grievance Coordinator RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR PROCESSOR DATE **RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR** **RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR** **RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR** **PROCESSOR DATE **PROCESSOR DA	ommit No.	Housing RHII 2021011/
FOREMOST, I ASK THE GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR WAIVE THE (10) DAY TIMEFRAME IN WHITTHS GRIEVANCE HAD TO BE FILED. I WAS UNABLE TO FILE THIS GRIEVANCE BECAUSE I ON A 1:1 MM WATCH FROM 12/6 to 12/24, AND AGAIN FROM 17/3 TO THE CURRENT DATE. WAS ONLY AFFORDED WRITING SUPPLIES TODAY (1-14-2021). ALSO BE ADVISED THAT ATTEMPTING TO OUTLINE EACH SPECIFIC INCIDENT OF STAFF MISCONDUCT, OR VIOLATIC OF MY CIVIAL RIGHTS WOULD BE NEARLY IMPOSSIBLE DUE TO SHEER VOLUME. IT MAY AL GET ME ON GRIEVANCE RESTRICTIONS DO TO HOW MANY I WOULD HAVE FILE. THIS WAS SUGGESTED TO ME IN ANSWER TO MY INFORMAL COMPLAINT. IT CAN BE NOTED THAT MOS RECENT CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATION OCCURED ON 12-10-2020 IN CELL HSU 43 ON THE 11-SHIFT. BE ADVISED THAT WHILE I WAS ON A 1:1 MM WATCH I WAS ENCOURAGED TO SELE INJURE ALL NIGHT BY STAFF. THRU THE COURSE OF THE NIGHT I ENGAGED INTHE FOLLOW WITHOUT MEDICAL OR SECURITY INTERVENTION: CUT MYSELF, SMEARED BLOOD, BIT TOUN CUT OPEN SCROTUM, INSTERED FORIGIN BODIES IN EYE, FENIS AND RECTUM, BROKE MY SPINE AND CAUSED INTERNAL MOSCULAR BLEEDING. MY CIVIL RIGHTS PORSUANT TO THE (CRIPA) ACT, 42 U.S.C 1997 HAVE BEEN VIOLATED CONTINUOUSLY WHILE ON 1:1 CONST MH WATCH. THIS HAS BEEN JUST RECENTLEY BEEN BROUGHT TO MY ATTENTION DUE TO THE NOVEMBER REPORT DONE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, AS WELL AS VARIOUS MEDIA SOURCES. MENTAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL STAFF HAVE NOT ADEQUATELY RESPONDED TO MY CRISIS' AND SECURITY STAFF HAVE ACTUALLY IN SAME INSTANCES ENCOURAGED ME TO E MAYED. DUE TO PERMANANT BODILY INJURY I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES FROM THE D.O. AM ALSO REQUESTING DRASTIC AND IMMEDIATE CHANGES IN POLICY SO OTHER INMATES I HAVE TO SUFFER LIKE I HAVE FREEITS JOHN P GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR THE RECEIVE BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR THE RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVAN	FOREMOST, I ASK THE GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR WAIVE THE (10) DAY TIMEFRAME IN WHICH THIS GRIEVANCE HAD TO BE FILED. I WAS UNABLE TO FILE THIS GRIEVANCE BECAUSE I WAS ON A 1:1 MW WATCH FROM 12/4 TO 12/4 AND AGAIN FROM 1/3/TO THE CURRENT DATE. I WAS ONLY AFFORDED WRITING SUPPLIES TODAY (1-14-2021). ALSO BE ADVISED THAT ATTEMPTING TO OUTLINE EACH SPECIFIC INCIDENT OF STAFF MISCONDUCT, OR VIOLATIONS OF MY CIVIAL RIGHTS WOULD BE NEARLY IMPOSSIBLE DUE TO SHEER VOLUME. IT MAY ALSO GET ME ON GRIEVANCE RESTRICTIONS DO TO HOW MANY I WOULD HAVE FILE. THIS WAS SUGGESTED TO ME IN ANSWER TO MY INFORMAL COMPLAINT. IT CAN BE NOTED THAT MOST RECENT CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATION OCCURED ON 12-10-2020 IN CELL HSU #3 ON THE 11-7 SHIFT. BE ADVISED THAT WHILE I WAS ON A 1:1 MM WATCH I WAS ENCOURAGED TO SELF-INJURE ALL NIGHT BY STAFF. THRU THE COURSE OF THE NIGHT I ENGAGED INTHE FOLLOWING WITHOUT MEDICAL OR SECURITY INTERVENTION: CUT MYSELF, SMEARED BLOOD, BIT TOUNGE, CUT OPEN SCROTUM, INSTERED FORIEGN BODIES IN EYE, PENIS AND RECTUM, BROKE MY SPINE AND CAUSED INTERNAL MUSCULAR BLEEDING. MY CIVIL RIGHTS PURSUANT TO THE (CRIPA) ACT, 42 U.S.C 1397 HAVE BEEN VIOLATED CONTINUOUSLY WHILE ON 1:1 CONSTANT MH WATCH. THIS HAS BEEN JUST RECENTLEY BEEN BROUGHT TO MY ATTENTION DUE TO THE NOVEMBER REPORT DONE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, AS WELL AS VARIOUS MEDIA SOURCES. MENTAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL STAFF HAVE NOT ADEQUATELY RESPONDED TO MY CRISTS' AND SECURITY STAFF HAVE ACTUALLY IN SAME INSTANCES ENCOURAGED ME TO HURT MYSELF. DUE TO PERMANANT BODILY INJURY I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES FROM THE D.O.C. I AM ALSO REQUESTING DRASTIC AND IMMEDIATE CHANGES IN POLICY SO OTHER IMMATES DON'T HAVE TO SUFFER LIKE I HAVE FRECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR **RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR** **RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR** **PRODUCT OF THE STAFF OF THE	formal filed	
MYSELF. DUE TO PERMANANT BODILY INJURY I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES FROM THE D.O. AM ALSO REQUESTING DRASTIC AND IMMEDIATE CHANGES IN POLICY SO OTHER INMATES IN HAVE TO SUFFER LIKE I HAVE Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR ate Received ignature inal Decision ecision	MYSELF. DUE TO PERMANANT BODILY INJURY I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES FROM THE D.O.C. I AM ALSO REQUESTING DRASTIC AND IMMEDIATE CHANGES IN POLICY SO OTHER INMATES DON'T HAVE TO SUFFER LIKE I HAVE Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR ved 20210125 Decision Date		FOREMOST, I ASK THE GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR WAIVE THE (10) DAY TIMEFRAME IN WHICH THIS GRIEVANCE HAD TO BE FILED. I WAS UNABLE TO FILE THIS GRIEVANCE BECAUSE I WAS ON A 1:1 MH WATCH FROM 12/6 TO 12/24, AND AGAIN FROM 1/3/TO THE CURRENT DATE. I WAS ONLY AFFORDED WRITING SUPPLIES TODAY (1-14-2021). ALSO BE ADVISED THAT ATTEMPTING TO OUTLINE EACH SPECIFIC INCIDENT OF STAFF MISCONDUCT, OR VIOLATIONS OF MY CIVIAL RIGHTS WOULD BE NEARLY IMPOSSIBLE DUE TO SHEER VOLUME. IT MAY ALSO GET ME ON GRIEVANCE RESTRICTIONS DO TO HOW MANY I WOULD HAVE FILE. THIS WAS SUGGESTED TO ME IN ANSWER TO MY INFORMAL COMPLAINT. IT CAN BE NOTED THAT MOST RECENT CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATION OCCURED ON 12-10-2020 IN CELL HSU #3 ON THE 11-7 SHIFT. BE ADVISED THAT WHILE I WAS ON A 1:1 MH WATCH I WAS ENCOURAGED TO SELF-INJURE ALL NIGHT BY STAFF. THRU THE COURSE OF THE NIGHT I ENGAGED INTHE FOLLOWING WITHOUT MEDICAL OR SECURITY INTERVENTION: CUT MYSELF, SMEARED BLOOD, BIT TOUNGE, CUT OPEN SCROTUM, INSTERED FORIEGN BODIES IN EYE, PENIS AND RECTUM, BROKE MY SPINE AND CAUSED INTERNAL MUSCULAR BLEEDING. MY CIVIL RIGHTS PURSUANT TO THE (CRIPA) ACT, 42 U.S.C 1997 HAVE BEEN VIOLATED CONTINUOUSLY WHILE ON 1:1 CONSTANT MH WATCH. THIS HAS BEEN JUST RECENTLEY BEEN BROUGHT TO MY ATTENTION DUE TO THE NOVEMBER REPORT DONE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, AS WELL AS VARIOUS MEDIA SOURCES. MENTAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL STAFF HAVE NOT ADEQUATELY RESPONDED TO MY
DUE TO PERMANANT BODILY INJURY I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES FROM THE D.O. AM ALSO REQUESTING DRASTIC AND IMMEDIATE CHANGES IN POLICY SO OTHER INMATES DE HAVE TO SUFFER LIKE I HAVE Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR atte Received gnature mal Decision price of the permanant bodily injury i am requesting monetary damages from the document of the policy so other inmates of the	DUE TO PERMANANT BODILY INJURY I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES FROM THE D.O.C. I AM ALSO REQUESTING DRASTIC AND IMMEDIATE CHANGES IN POLICY SO OTHER INMATES DON'T HAVE TO SUFFER LIKE I HAVE Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR ved 20210125 Decision Date		
DUE TO PERMANANT BODILY INJURY I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES FROM THE D.O. AM ALSO REQUESTING DRASTIC AND IMMEDIATE CHANGES IN POLICY SO OTHER INMATES DESCRIPTION FROM THE D.O. AM ALSO REQUESTING DRASTIC AND IMMEDIATE CHANGES IN POLICY SO OTHER INMATES DESCRIPTION FROM THE D.O. AM ALSO REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES FROM THE D.O. AM ALSO REQUESTING DAMAGES FROM THE D.O. AM ALSO REQUESTING DRASTIC AND IMMEDIATE CHANGES IN POLICY SO OTHER INMATES DESCRIPTION Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20210125 Decision Date gnature nal Decision ecision	AM ALSO REQUESTING DRASTIC AND IMMEDIATE CHANGES IN POLICY SO OTHER INMATES DON'T HAVE TO SUFFER LIKE I HAVE Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR ved 20210125 Decision Date	- u d	MYSELF.
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR ate Received 20210125 Decision Date gnature nal Decision ecision	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR ved 20210125 Decision Date ion		AM ALSO REQUESTING DRASTIC AND IMMEDIATE CHANGES IN POLICY SO OTHER INMATES DON'T
gnature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR ate Received 20210125 Decision Date gnature nal Decision ecision	ion Decision Date		Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR ate Received 20210125 Decision Date gnature nal Decision ecision	ion Decision Date		
gnature nal Decision ecision	ion Decision Date	gnature	
ecision			
ecision			
	Date		
gnature Date	Date	ecision	
		ignature	Date

BU Grievances Request OCCC Grievances

lame			Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
commit No	Housing	RHU		Date Of Incident	20201210	Date Of Grievance 20210114	
	RECEIF	T BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Dania dan	. 	4- 4b O			l Oriana a Casadi		
Denied gi	rievances may be appealed	to the Superintendent v	vitnin 10 Workir	ng days of institutiona	i Grievance Coordii	nators decision.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
ıme				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
ommit No.		Grievance#	112120	Date Received	20210125		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 112118 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing RHU Date Of Incident 20210110 Date Of Grievance 20210114
Informal fi	led $_{ m N\odot}$
Complaint	${\text{PLEASE}}$ BE ADVISED THAT ON 1-10-2021 I WAS THE VICTIM OF A VICIOUS ATTACK BY A
	PLETHORA OF THE OFFICERS IN THE NEWMANS SECTION, CELL #5 DURING THE 3-11 SHIFT.
	SOME OF THE OFFICERS INVOLVED IN THIS ASSAULT ARE THE FOLLOWING: SGT. DOYLE, SGT.
	GEAR, C/O DESROSIERS, C/O BROWN, C/O TEMME, AND C/O HALLMAN. (THESE ARE THE
	OFFICERS THAT I CAN REMEMBER, THERE MAY HAVE BEEN MORE.) BE ADVISE THAT ON 1-10-
	2021 DURING A MEDICAL INCIDENT, I WAS WHELLED VIA STAIR CHAIR OFF CAMERA TO
	NEWMAN CELL #5 AND VICIOUSLY BEATEN IN MY FACE AND HEAD, PUNCHED IN MY BACK AND
	RIBS AND HAD MY SHAKLES AND HANDS STOMPED ON AND TWISTED. FOLLOWING THE ATTACK I
	WAS NOT AFFORDED THE PROPER CARE IN REGARDS TO EVIDENCE COLLECTION, I ASKED
	MULTIPLE TIMES FOR PICTURES TO BE TAKEN OF MY INJUIRES BUT MY REQUESTS WERE
	DENIED BY SHIFT COMMANDER JEFFERY SOUSA. THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT DEEMED THAT MY
	INJUIRES WERE SEVERE ENOUGH FOR BRIDGEWATER EMS TO TAKE ME TO GOOD SAMARITAIN
	TRAUMA CENTER , AND EVENTUALLY BOSTON MEDICAL CENTER. PRIOR TO PICK-UP BY
	BRIDGEWATER ENS SHIFT COMMANDER JEFFERY SOUSA (WHO HAS BEEN RECENTLY OUT TO GET
	ME) ORDERED THAT I GO OUT IN A RESTRAINT POSITION KNOWN AS THE " CHICKEN WING".
	WHICH IS ESSENTIALLY APPLYING A BLACK BOX AND WAIST CHAINS ON BACKWARDS. THIS
	CAUSES NERVE DAMAGE AND BLOOD LOSS TO YOUR HANDS. HOSPITAL STAFF AT GOOD
	SAMARATAIN ORDERED THESE RESTRAINTS TO BE RE-APPLIED. IT SHOULD BE NOTED : THAT
	AT NO TIME DURING THIS INCIDENT WAS IT ALLEDGED THAT I WAS RESISTING OR BEING
	COMBATIVE, STAFF ACTUALLY WROTE THAT I HAD JUST " FALLEN OUT OF A CHAIR".
	FURTHERMORE, UPON ARRIVAL BACK AT THE FACILITY MENTAL HEALTH STAFF REACHED OUT TO
	I.P.S TO CONDUCT AN INVESTIGATION AND ON 1-13-2021 AND I.P.S. OFFICER CAME TO MY
	CELL IN THE RHU (CELL#2) TO GET A STATEMENT. I TOLD HIM THAT I WOULD BE HAPPY TO
	GIVE A STATEMENT BUT I WANTED IT ON AUDIO SO MY WORDS COULD NOT BE TWISTED LIKE
	HAS HAPPENED IN THE PAST. HE TOLD ME HE W (IMS CHARACTER LIMIT REACHED. REMAINDER
	OF GREIVANCE CONTAINED IN PACKAGE)
Remedy Requested	DUE TO SERIOUS BODILY INJURY AND NERVE DAMAGE I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES. I
•	AM REQUESTING THAT AN IMMEDIATE POLICY CHANGE TAKE PLACE IN REGUARDS TO THE
	"CHICKEN WING" RESTRAINT POSITION.
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff	
Involved	Gear Justin D CO II
	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN
	Hallman Michael B CO I
	Brown Raymond V CO I
	Temme Christopher M CO I
	Shields-Doyle Ashli L CO II
	Desrosiers Andrew G CO I
Signature	

Name			Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing RE	U		Date Of Incident	20210110	Date Of Grievance	20210114	
	RECEIPT	BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
ate Received	20210125 Decision	Date						
ignature								
inal Decision								
ecision								
ignature				Date				
Denied (grievances may be appealed to				l Grievance Coord	inators decision	n.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT				
lame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	112118	Date Received	20210125			
Signature.	Freitas John P G	cievance Coor	dinator					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 112117 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing RHU Date Of Incident 20210111 Date Of Grievance 20210115
Informal filed Complaint	No PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT ON 1-11-2021 I WAS SUBJECT TO HORRIFIC ACTS OF CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT BY STAFF FOR AN EXTENDED AMOUNT OF TIME. BE ADVISED THAT ON
	THE ABOVE MENTIONED DATE AT APPROXIMATELY 130PM I WAS PLACED IN O.C. GAS-FILLED HAND COOZIES, WAIST CHAINS, AND SHAKELS AND LEFT IN A 4X4 STRIP CAGE IN HT E RHU DAYROOM UNTILL APPROX 9AM THE NEXT DAY, 1-12. THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS PLACED ME IN THE CAGE: LT. GONSALVES, SGT. COOPER, AND ALSO C/O SMITH. DURING MY TIME IN THE STRIP CAGE I WAS FORCED TO DEFICATE ON THE FLOOR DESPITE HOURS OF REQUESTING TO USE A BATHROOM. I HAD TO SLEEP ON A COLD TILE FLOOR ALL NIGHT NEXT TO MY FECES AND URINE, I WAS NOT FED DINNER, AND I COULD NOT EVEN THINK STRAIGHT BECAUSE MY HANDS WERE BURNED SO BADLY. THIS WAS RETALIATION FOR COMPLAINING ABOUT THE OFFICERS WHO ASSAULTED ME ON 1-10 AT THE OUTSIDE HOSPITAL
	AND DELIBERATE ATTEMPT TO TRY TO TORCHER ME. IT IS UNHEARD OF FOE AN INMATE TO SPEND 20 HOURS IN A STRIP CAGE, NEVERMIND IN OC-FILLED COOZIES.
Remedy Requested	I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES FOR THE PAIN AND SUFFERING AS WELL AS A POLICY CHANGE THAT ABOLISHES THE USE OF THE HAND COOZIES
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff Involved	Smith Ronald W CO I Gonsalves Jeffrey R CO III Cooper Kevin C CO II
Signature	
Date Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20210125 Decision Date
Signature	
Final Decision	
Decision	
Signature	Date
Denied :	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 112117 Date Received 20210125

Name		Ins	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20210111	Date Of Grievance			
		INMATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Name			Institution	l				
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20210125				
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coordinator			_			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 110982 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of 20201020 Incident 20201020 Date Of Grievance 20201020
Informal filed	No
Complaint	Im filing a formal grievance because this involves Staff Misconduct. On 10/20 at approx 6:30-6:45pm my name was called over the intercom while I was in the shower. After getting out I went to control and asked C/O Ortiz and C/O Picciuto what they needed. I was told there was a slip on the officers desk for me. I looked, and there was no slip. after 8 PM another inmate brought the deposit slip up to my cell and told me that it was found on a table in the common area. the slip has my mothers full name and home address as well as my account balances on it, and for all I know now one of these creeps has my mom's info. These slips are supposed to be passed out with the mail to the inmates cell, not left on the damn desk for any idiot to come and grab!
Remedy Requested	I want to be assured that the deposit slips and mail will be passed out in accordance with the DOC CMRs.
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff Involved	Piccuito Gregory A CO I Ortiz-Merrill John R CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20201023 Decision Date 20201023
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Final Decision	APPROVED
Decision	Grievance # 110982 has been Approved- After further review and discussion with the Superintendent an e-mail was sent to the Shift Commander to speak with all of the Unit Officers to assure they are more vigilant and compliant with CMR 481 Inmate Mail, when they are distributing the inmate mail within the Units.
Signature	Date
Denied g	evances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Name	INWATE RECEIPT Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 110982 Date Received 20201023
Commit No.	Gilevanices 110302 Date Received 20201023
Signature.	

Name	Institution old colony correctional center							
Commit No	Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20201020	Date Of Grievance 20201020			
			ATE RECEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Name			Institution					
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20201023				
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coordi	nator					
Oigilatare.	Fields John I	Gilevance Cooldi			-			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name		Grieva	ince# 112217 Insti	tution OLD COI	ONY CORRECT	CIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing	DAWES I		Date Of Incident	20210129	Date Of Crievance 20210129	
Informal filed Complaint	went great. How where the kiosk over the interc which my mom he that he can't b and that my mom Are you kidding UNACCEPTABLE. I recorded and I' would have let abiding 56 year	ever, there is are and om, and at ard clearly e yelling of heard him me? This if you required be happy it go if he old mother his unit he	e is an intercent throughout my wone point, yet y. After the versus and the brushed it is the level prince any proof of to have my more de apologized r is disgusting e is constantly	om speakers visit C/O Molling "Everlant I went ver the interpretation of what I'ver the put is uttern and so bey	in the ceicMorrow was rybody lock and told hercom like the a shrug ism in the esaid, the prison to ver lack of yond unprof		
Remedy Requested		eaker need:	s to be discon			h the visit kiosks tercom at all	
Staff Recipient Staff	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator McMorrow David J CO I						
Involved Signature	Terrorrow Buviu						
	RECEI	PT BY INS	TITUTIONAL GI	RIEVANCE (COORDINA	ΓOR	
Date Received	20210201 Decisi	ion Date 2021	10203				
Signature	Freitas John P	Grievance	Coordinator				
Final Decision	APPROVED						
Decision		intercom : lace. Furt	speaker has bee	en disconne	cted in the	d discussion with room with the visit ill be handled	
Signature				Date			
Denied (grievances may be appeale	d to the Superinte	endent within 10 working	days of Institution	al Grievance Coor	dinators decision.	
			INMATE REC	EIPT			
Name				Institution	1		

Name			In	stitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT:	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing	DAWES I		Date Of Incident	20210129	Date Of Grievance 20210129
			INMATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name				Institution	l	
Commit No.		Griev	rance# 112217	Date Received	20210201	
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance	Coordinator			-

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106967 Institution	OLD COL	ONY CORRECT	'IONAL CENTER			
Commit No	Housing	ORIENTATION UN	IT	Date Of Incident	20200131	Date Of Grievance 20200204			
Informal filed	No			_ incident		Onevalice			
Complaint	I was released	from RHU for a	a falsified rep	ort. On	1-30-20, uj	pon release I			
	attempted to use the phone Due to being on Segregation Phone Status (2 phone								
	calls a week) I could not use the phone. Two hours later my phone was reset								
	allowing me to make 2 phone calls a week again. I used those 2 phone calls, I was								
	not allowed to make any more that day. The part day I tried the phone but again it was reset allowing two phone galls. I								
	The next day I tried the phone but again it was reset allowing two phone calls. I spoke to the case worker Jason (O.U) Unit Team, and the black officer spoke to Lt								
	Butler (IPS). To no-avail. The weekend 2-1-20, 2-2-20 the phone was Reset								
					_	at is done is if			
	officer reset it daily, As if I was in Segregation. Due to being NO phone program								
			nones calls dai.	ly. Only	Segregation	on stAtus which			
	allows you two	_				1			
			fied D-Report, n			destroyed other conclusion			
	_		-	_					
	other Than this was done intentionaly, and with intent to treat me indifferently than other inmates with intent to cause me distress. The chronologicaly chain of								
			nduct and abuse			<u>.</u>			
Remedy Requested	I would like to	have all pho	ne calls saved :	for 3 ve	ears. I wou	ld like to recieve			
requesteu		-	investigation i	-					
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory	y M Special I	nvestigator						
Staff									
Involved									
Signature									
	RECE	IPT BY INSTITI	JTIONAL GRIEV	ANCE C	OORDINA	ΓOR			
Date Received	20200207 Decis	sion Date 2020042	27						
Signature	Freitas John P	Grievance Cod	ordinator						
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision						ed/reviewed by the			
	=	=		conclus	sion, the a	llegation of staff			
	misconduct was	determined to	be Unfounded.						
Signature			Г	Date					

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Ins	stitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing O	RIENTATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20200131	Date Of Grievance 20200204
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance# 106967	Date Received	20200207	
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M	1 Special Investigato	r		_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 108149 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER								
Commit No	Housing ORIENTATION UNIT Date Of Scrievance 20200330								
Informal filed	No								
Complaint	After speaking to Lt Schofield about coming to a deal pertaining to me stopping								
	sending emails pertaining to the abuses in prison on inmates and retaliating								
	conduct on or about Feb 28, 2020. I agreed I would not send out emails to								
	hundreds of government officials if he squashed my fraudulent Disciplinary reports								
	(all of them), put a number on my pin sheet, and get me a job and a program. Approx. 1 week later I was given hearing dates for the disciplinary reports. I								
	saw him in the hallway and inquired into why I was being given hearing dates he								
	said "sorry I can't help you with that". I then sent out emails to be forwarded.								
	On 3/7/20 My Visitor was barred for me sending out emails. We thought it was a								
	mistake. On 3/12/20 My Visitor was told that it was ordered from the								
	Superintendents office. Also that it was Stated she lied on her application. This								
	was a lie. She was approved to visit while I was in Walpole. The DOC was well								
	aware of her past and approved her after a 90 day wait. Jason Dobson in the								
	Commisioner's office was was also well awarte as she worked with him to organize and interview for BNN while I was in Concord. We still have the emails. She								
	visited me twice last month. This obviously retaliation and done to cause								
	emotional and physical distress.								
Remedy Requested	I want her to be off the barred list. I would like Lt Schofield to attend Sensitivity Training. I would like to recieve \$ 10,000.00 for every visiting day I could have had a visit but not due to the intentional actions.								
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator								
Staff Involved	Schofield John F CO III								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Date Received	20200401 Decision Date 20200505								
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #108149 was forwarded/reviewed by the								
	Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.								
Signature	Date								

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Ins	titution $ exttt{OLD}$ $ exttt{COL}$	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20200314	Date Of 20200330
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance# 108149	Date Received	20200401	
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coordinator			-

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 108147 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ORIENTATION UNIT Date Of 20200329 Control of
Informal filed	<u>No</u>
Complaint	It has come to my attention That IPS officers were releasing,posting,copying and
	emailing my personal emails to intentionally try to humilate me as a joke to
	other officers. Officers quoted my emails on numerous occassions. An inmate Whom
	cleaned an officers office found a copy in the garbage and gave it to me. It is an email from my ex-fiance and my reply on another page. An officer quoted my
	email on The loud speaker for 100 inmates to hear. It was a line from an email I
	sent the day prior to my girlfriend.
Remedy	I would like to recieve \$100,000.00. I want an investigation and a review of
Requested	deleted emails to other officer from IPS officers. I would like those officers to
	lose their I.P.S position and a full investigation.
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #108147 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
Bomod	grievanioce may be appeared to the experimendant within 10 working days of methational effectiveness essential according to
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 108147 Date Received 20200401
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 108878 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing DAWES I Date Of 20200513 Date Of Grievance 20200519
Informal filed	No
Informal filed Complaint	No Officer McMorrow had my phone call terminated on 5-13-20 at approx 530 due to my refusal to go in the office to draw blood. Officer McMorrow tried to get me to go in the office with him off camera with the nurse and the escort for the nurse. He has never done this prior, I stated I would not go in with him in there due to him threatening me. He stated he would leave. But did not. I got on the phone while others got their blood taken. I then got off to get it taken he wouldn't leave though so I got back on the phone. At the end he stated for me to get in the office in a odd tone. I stated "no I don't trust you and I already tried etc. He stated for me to get off the and to sign a refusal. I said "no" I'm not going off camera with you. I'll sign it out here he stated "no" he got on the phone then went in the office. My phone was then shut off for 30 seconds. He came
	out of the office laughing saying LaRoche we'll see what this Bitch does. He then walked in like nothing happened I stated I wanted a grievance. He laughed and kept walking . I told LaRoche who said he couldn't get one. (I made signals to the camera) I then spoke with Billadeau and informed him.
Remedy Requested	I want to be left alone . I want C.O McMorrow to attend sensitivity training or training to deal with Mental Health Patients. I want camera footage saved on 5-13-2020 for 3 years from 4:00pm - 7:00pm I want to take a polygraph exam at my expense.
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff Involved	Billadeau George A CO III Laroche Ryan w CO I McMorrow David J CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200521
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #108878 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
Signature	Date
Signature	

OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

lame			Ins	stitution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAV	VES I		Date Of Incident	20200513	Date Of Grievance 20200519
	RECEIPT	BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Denied grieva	nces may be appealed to t	he Superintendent v	within 10 workin	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	inators decision
Defiled glieval	nces may be appealed to t	ne Superintendent v	WILLIII TO WOLKII	ig days of mstitutiona	onevance coord	mators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
ame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	108878	Date Received	20200521	
Signature. Eng	aitas John P. Gr	iowango Coor	dinator			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 108877 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER								
Commit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of 20200519 Date Of Grievance 20200519								
Informal filed	No								
Complaint	Officer McMorrow did retaliate against me for using the grievance procedure as								
	well as Calling a Crisis. Officer McMorrow has continually called me names for								
	filing a Grievance against him. He has tried to intiate a fight with me by								
	telling inmates I am "rat" indirectly. As well stating to others you want toilet								
	paper call a crisis like "55" he's a pussy. Etc this is on going. He has								
	intentionally pointed at me on camera for 10 seconds while talking to I.P.S To								
	make me look like A RAT. For reporting his threats and stating in front of the								
	that I was writing a letter to the IPS knowing it was a grievance on him. He								
	is knowingly trying to get me to fight him on camera as he said "come on fight me								
	in the unit pussy" Or "come out inthe hallway with me" as he has said to others								
	(family has called here.) I do not want to fight hime due to the consequences of								
	such and the fact he has beaten up prior and I don't want to pick on the weak for the SAME REASONS. Calling an inmate a RAT. I guess he really wants time off.								
Remedy									
Requested	I want him to attend sensitivity training. I want to be transferred to a prison I								
	can complete my O.O.M.P.A.S I would like to recieve \$10,000 for the prisons lack								
	of response to his threats and his actions in front of the whole unit. I want to								
	pay for a polygraph test.								
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator								
Staff									
Involved	McMorrow David J CO I								
Signature									
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR								
Date Received	20200521 Decision Date 20200717								
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator								
Final Decision	DENIED								
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #108877 was forwarded/reviewed by the								
	Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff								
	misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.								
Signature	Date								
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.								
	INMATE RECEIPT								
Name	Institution								

Commit No	Housing DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20200519	Date Of Crievance 20200519
		TE RECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER
lame		Institution		
Commit No.	Grievance# 10	8877 Date Received	20200521	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 108876 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing DAWES I Date Of 20200519 Grievance 20200519
Informal filed	No
Complaint	$\overline{\text{On}}$ 5-19-20 CO McMorrow did call me a bitch and told me to wtrie a grievance or
	call a Crisis to get toilet paper as well threatened me AGAIN Another inmate
	asked C.O McMorrow for toilet paper he told him to call Mental health like 55 did
	that Bitch. He then while walking with the nurse he continues to follow around
	unnecessarly called me a "Bitch" , then told while passing out mail to
	get griveances for 55, the little Pussy. Please review Camera (McMorrow yells up
	to you can see the physical movements) This is due to having to to wipe my ass with a ripped up t-shirt after asking C.O DASilva, Sgt Nye, CO McMorrow
	for toilet paper from 9:00am to 5:45pm. I called a Crisis due to being distraught
	over being treated liks an animal and having to use a ripped up shirt. I think
	C.O McMorrow is looking for some time off and wants to fight an inmate or may
	assault me. He then stated he'll " take care of me" don't worry I got you walking
	away. I am not the ONLY Person. THOUGH I GET IT THE WORSE NUMEROUS INMATES HAVE
	COMPLAINED AND HAD FAMILY CALL. THEY GAVE 8 ROLLS OF TOILET PAPER OUT. IT IS
	CURRENTLY 8:00PM AND I STILL HAVE NOT GOTTEN ANY. NOW 11:40PM. I Again will use a
Remedy	T-SHIRT.
Requested	I want To br removed from this threat. I am being retaliated against for using
	the grievance procedure. I would like monies in the amount of \$10,000 I WANT TO
	PAY FOR A POLYGRAPH
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff	
Involved	Dasilva Thomas A CO I McMorrow David J CO I
	Nye Robert N CO II
Signature	1/2 1000000 1. 30 11
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200521 Decision Date 20200717
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #108876 was forwarded/reviewed by the
	Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff
	misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
Signature	Date
_	

OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Name			Ins	titution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER	
Commit No.	Housing DAWES	I		Date Of Incident	20200519	Date Of Grievance 202005	519
	RECEIPT BY	'INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Denied grievan	ces may be appealed to the S	Superintendent v	vithin 10 workin	ng days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coord	inators decision	
Defined grievani	ses may be appeared to the e	raponinteriacint v	VIIIIII TO WORKIN	ig days of motitutiona	Tonevarioe ocora	maters accision.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
ame				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL C	ENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	108876	Date Received	20200521		
Signature Fra	itas John P. Gries	rango Coor					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Housing DAWES I Date Of Incident 20200530 Grievance 20200629
No
THIS IS THE 2nd Grievance filed pertaining to this incident. The first picked up on camera on 6-5-20 or 6-6-20 D1) #14 by mail Staff. On 5-30-20 After 7 officers were involved in an incident with another inmate. There was large amounts of blood on the floor. Lt Diwicki stated "IPS needs to take a picture". I stated to my cellmate in which they heard in the hallway "Ya they definitely do". Lt Diwicki stopped at my cell with Sgt Nye, Dunn, Laroche and another Sgt and asked "are you a photographer" I stated "No" they began to walk away and started yelling" No he is a rat" an IPS informant", Let the tier know he is an IPS Informant ", Fing rat, all he does is write grievances too" THIS IS UNTRUE AND IS
BEING DONE TO TRY TO BRING ME HARM. I spoke with Sgt Nye later in front of a Sgt
he stated he did not say it. I would like A RECIEPT FOR THIS GREIVANCE
I WOULD LIKE TO BE TRANSFERED DUE TO POSSIBLE RETALIATION AND TO A FACILITY I CAN COMPLETE MY COMPAS. SINCE THIS HAS HAPPENED I HAVE ALREADY HAD INCIDENTS OF THE BACKLASH TO THESE STATEMENTS. POSSIBLE MONETARY COMPENSATION. I WOULD REQUEST A FORMAL INVESTIGATION.
Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Dawicki Peter CO III
Dunn Ryan J CO I
Laroche Ryan w CO I
Nye Robert N CO II
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
20200701 Decision Date 20200915
Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
DENIED
Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109387 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
Date

Name			Institution old colony correctional center			
Commit No.	Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20200530	Date Of Grievance 20200629	
	,	INMATE	RECEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Name			Institution	1		
Commit No.		Grievance# 10938	7 Date Received	20200701		
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coordinato	r		-	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Informal filed on plaint on 6-23-20 IPS OFFICER MONROE ALONG W/IPS OFFICER ONEIL INTENTIONALLY DID NOT GOT 6-23-20 IPS OFFICER MONROE ALONG W/IPS OFFICER ONEIL INTENTIONALLY DID NOT 6-23-20 IPS OFFICERS MONROE AND ONEIL PURSOSELY PALSIFYING THE REPORT AND KNOKLING NOT FOLLOWING 103 CMR \$25. HE THEN CLAIMS "IT IS NO LONGER IN THE POLICY." URLEASE NOT FOLLOWING 103 CMR \$25. HE THEN CLAIMS "IT IS NO LONGER IN THE POLICY." URLEASE AND A REPORT #427993 AND GRIEVANCE #103137 APPROVED GRIEVANCE ADMINISTRATIVELY HANDLED FOR COLLECTION. IPS HAVE TAKEN TURNS WRITING ME D-REPORTS FALSEY, EXAGERATED BECK OF RETALIATION. ONBIL LIED IN HIS LAST REPORT STATING I HAD NO MEDICAL ISSUE. REFUSAL ALL IPS, ADMINISTRATION, AND EVERY GOVERNEUT OFFICIAL IN MASS KNOWS NEED A DRYCELL. THIS IS BEING DONE PURPOSELY TO FALSIFY AND BOMBARD ME W/D-REPORTSNOT BECAUSE I VOICED THE ABUSES. **SEMENCY*** **BEFORTS BECAUSE I VOICED THE ABUSES.** **DISMISS MY D-REPORT AND ALL OTHERS ALIKE. BE SIVEN A DRY CELL AND A CUP PURSUANT CONTROL OF THE WAS ALSO PART OF THE WINDLESS AND WAS ALL IPS ADMINISTRATION. AND EVERY GOVERNEUT OFFICIAL IN MASS KNOWS NEED A DRYCELL. THIS IS BEING DONE PURPOSELY TO FALSIFY AND BOMBARD ME W/D-REPORTSNOT BECAUSE I VOICED THE ABUSES. **BEFORTS BECAUSE I VOICED THE ABUSES.** **DISMISS MY D-REPORT AND ALL OTHERS ALIKE. BE SIVEN A DRY CELL AND A CUP PURSUANT CONTROL OF THE WAS ALLOWED BY	me	Grievance# 109498 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Nominate No On 6-23-20 IPS OFFICER MONROE ALONG W/IPS OFFICER ONE!L INTENTIONALLY DID NOT GETVE ME A DRY CELL PURSUANT TO 103 CMR 525 " ALTERNATIVE URINITYSIS COLLECTION "DRYGELL" AND LIED ON THE DISCIPLINARY REPORT TO MRITE ME A D-REPORT IN WHICH "IPS" OFFICERS MONROE AMD ONE!L PURPOSELY FALSIFYING THE REPORT AND KNOWLING! NOT FOLLOWING 103 CMR 525. HE THEN CLAIMS "IT IS NO LONGER IN THE POLICY." UIT. HE KNOWS IT IS UNDRUE AS HE WAS JUST INVOLVED IN A HEARING PERFAINING TO STAND AND A REPORT #427993 AND GRIEVANCE #103137 " APPROVED GRIEVANCE ADMINISTRATIVELY HANDLED FOR OPERATION, ONE!L LIED IN HIS LAST REPORT STATING I HAD NO MEDICAL ISSUES. REFUSAL. ALL IPS, ADMINISTRATION, AND EVERY GOVERNENT OFFICIAL IN MASS KNOWS NEED A DRYCELL. THIS IS BEING DONE PURPOSELY TO FALSIFY AND BOMBARD ME W/D-REPORTSNOT BECAUSE I VOICED THE ABUSES. Commody Requested DISMISS MY D-REPORT AND ALL OTHERS ALIKE. BE GIVEN A DRY CELL AND A CUP PURSUANCH COUNTY OF THE WINDLESS OF THE WORLD WITH THE WORLD WIT	mmit No	Housing DAWES T 20200701
Staff Recipient Staff Monroe Russell W CO I ONeil Matthew M IPS Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Signature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received Signature Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Final Decision Decision Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109498 was forwarded/reviewed by f Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of stamisconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	ormal filed mplaint () () () () () () () () () () () () (On 6-23-20 IPS OFFICER MONROE ALONG W/IPS OFFICER ONEIL INTENTIONALLY DID NOT GIVE ME A DRY CELL PURSUANT TO 103 CMR 525 " ALTERNATIVE URINLYSIS COLLECTIONS" "DRYCELL" AND LIED ON THE DISCIPLINARY REPORT TO WRITE ME A D-REPORT IN WHICH "IPS" OFFICERS MONROE AMD ONEIL PURPOSELY FALSIFYING THE REPORT AND KNOWLINGLY NOT FOLLOWING 103 CMR 525. HE THEN CLAIMS "IT IS NO LONGER IN THE POLICY." UNTRUE . HE KNOWS IT IS UNTRUE AS HE WAS JUST INVOLVED IN A HEARING PERTAINING TO SUCH AND A REPORT #427993 AND GRIEVANCE #103137 " APPROVED GRIEVANCE ADMINISTRTIVELY HANDLED FOR . ONEIL WAS ALSO PART OF THE URINE COLLECTION. IPS HAVE TAKEN TURNS WRITING ME D-REPORTS FALSEY, EXAGERATED BECAUSE OF RETALIATION. ONEIL LIED IN HIS LAST REPORT STATING I HAD NO MEDICAL ISSUES FOR REFUSAL. ALL IPS, ADMINISTRATION, AND EVERY GOVERMENT OFFICIAL IN MASS KNOWS I NEED A DRYCELL. THIS IS BEING DONE PURPOSELY TO FALSIFY AND BOMBARD ME W/D-REPORTSNOT BECAUSE I BROKE A RULE. 5 IPS OFFICERS HAVE WRITTEN ME 5 DIFFERENT
recipient taff (wolved) Monroe Russell W CO I (ONeil Matthew M IPS) RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Rate Received (20200708	quested $^{ m I}$	DISMISS MY D-REPORT AND ALL OTHERS ALIKE. BE GIVEN A DRY CELL AND A CUP PURSUANT TO 103 CMR 525. INFORM ALL IPS ON URINE DUTY
ignature RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR ate Received 20200708 Decision Date 20200820 ignature Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator inal Decision DENIED ecision Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109498 was forwarded/reviewed by Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of stamisconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT		Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Late Received 20200708 Decision Date 20200820 Lignature Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Linal Decision DENIED Lecision Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109498 was forwarded/reviewed by superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of stampisconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Lignature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.	olved <u></u>	
Decision Date 20200708 Decision Date 20200820 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109498 was forwarded/reviewed by superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of stamisconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Bignature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	_	DECEIDT BY INSTITUTIONAL CRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
inal Decision Pecision Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109498 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of state misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	e Received	
Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109498 was forwarded/reviewed by Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of stamisconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	nature I	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of stamisconduct was determined to be Unfounded. ignature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	al Decision	DENIED
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT	(Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109498 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
INMATE RECEIPT	nature _	Date
INMATE RECEIPT	r nature _	misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Date
	nied gri	ievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
me Institution OID COLONY CORRECTIONAL O		INMATE RECEIPT
	me	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing DA	WES I	Date Of Incident	20200623	Date Of Grievance 20200701
		INMATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance# 109498	Date Received	20200708	
Signature.	Freitas John P Gr	ievance Coordinator			-

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

ame	Grievance# 109502 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of 100 O
nformal filed complaint	${\rm No}\over {\rm On}$ this above date I was threated by a officer in Booking. While I was seeing Crises. Mental health worker Lauryn was a witness. This said officer Stated I was
Remedy Requested	going to be hurt and he's going to make sure he tell C.Os and inmates That im a rat. And made the block officer write a fack D-Report Inter Affiars to conduct a investigation, and C.O disaplian. Also a keep away from said CO. All rights reserve 1. million Dollars for pain and suffering to Sue.
Staff Recipient Staff	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
nvolved Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
ignature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109502 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 109502 Date Received 20200708
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 109503 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of 20200630 Incident 20200630 Grievance 20200630
Informal filed	No No
Complaint	On the above date I was thrated by a officer. He said I was a rat and I Should of
	Kepped my mouth Shut about other officers bringing in drugs. Yesterday this
	officer shut off my cold water. I have stomach issues and need water. I feel like
Remedy	passing out. Also denied me crises.
Requested	water put back on. Said officer fired. Rights reserve to Sue. Compensation of 1
	million Dollars for pain and suffering.
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200708 Decision Date 20200915
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109503 was forwarded/reviewed by the
	Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
Signature	Date
J	
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 109503 Date Received 20200708
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 111390 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of Incident 20201008 Grievance 20201120
Informal filed Complaint	Yes I recently wrote an informal Grievance on 10/8/2020 after approx 2 wks I finally got it back now the problem is D-1 officer David McMorrow was doing his rounds & after a few words with each other about a previous cell search when he took a pillow that was medically cleared as well as a charger to my razor, he told me everytime I search your cell? I'm going to take something. I don't trust him searching my cell he would do any to write me up or even get me sent to seg.
Remedy Requested	I just want my charger and my razor and pillow to elevate my feet for him not to always be on my back because I don't give him any issues. My family works hard for their money I need my razor back bad I feel like Mr, Mcmorrow has it out for me as well as other inmates. I see no other option but to write the Superintendant
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff Involved	McMorrow David J CO I
Signature	
Date Received Signature Final Decision	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20201124
Decision	Grievance #111390 has been Partially Approved: The following one item was approved for credit (via) Property: Property Credit for 1- Remington Razor which inmate already received. Inmate signed Resolution Agreement in accordance with 103 CMR 491.00. After further review the request for an extra pillow has been denied due to the fact of having no medical restriction or medical order. Furthermore there is no evidence to support your claims regarding staff misconduct took place.
Signature	Date
Denied ς	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 111390 Date Received 20201124

Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20201008	Date Of Grievance 20201120
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20201124	
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coordinator			-

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

	Grievance# 110607 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES II Date Of 20200917 Incident 20200917 Grievance 20200928
nformal filed Complaint	No On Sepetember 17, 2020 approximately 10pm while being escorted to the New Mans Section of this prison for disciplinary Reasons (D-Report No, 466307) Officer Dunn and Officer Moreland who are mentioned in the numbered Report intentionally slammed me face first into the ground on Main Corridor Ramp closest to HSU, which has caused Me to Sustain injuries to my back, neck, elbow, and wrist. When in new mans the Same Officers Dunn and Moreland refused to allow the nurse to Evaluate me and verbally dismissed her. There was never any justification or Reports written for them using EXCESSIVE and Spontaneous use of force when they assaulted Me. I was also cuffed the entire time. The assault on the the Main Corridor HSU Ramp and what transpired in New Mans Can all be seen Via this institutions video Surveillance of the mentioned areas.
emedy equested	Preserve the Video Surveillance of the entire incident. The termination of these officers from the DOC. Possible damages
taff ecipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
taff volved	Moreland Terry CO I Dunn Ryan J CO I
ignature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20200929 Decision Date 20201216
ignature	20200929
ignature inal Decision	20200929 Decision Date 20201216 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Signature Final Decision Decision	Preitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #110607 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Please be advised that the Department of Correction, including Old Colony Correctional Center, will continue to comply with applicable state law regarding preservation of records. Your request for
Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	Prevance may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators Description Date 20201216 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #110607 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Please be advised that the Department of Correction, including Old Colony Correctional Center, will continue to comply with applicable state law regarding preservation of records. Your request for possible damages has also been denied. Date
Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	Preitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #110607 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Please be advised that the Department of Correction, including Old Colony Correctional Center, will continue to comply with applicable state law regarding preservation of records. Your request for possible damages has also been denied. Date

Name		Institution old colony correctional center			
Commit No	Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20200917	Date Of Grievance 20200928
		INM	IATE RECEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110607 Date Received	20200929	
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coord	linator		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 111906 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of 20201219 Date Of Grievance 20210102
Informal filed	No
Complaint	On December 19, 2020 Officer Silva, Brandon and Lewis used use of force on me for
	No reason at all. They also lied in there reports which Stated that i was cuffed
	and refused to walk, That was why they took me down. Not even a ticket was
	written due to me not doing anything wrong. Which 9 days after the incident a ticket was written. multiple officers was assisting with the use of force and did
	not write any reports. Lt. Baptista was also yelling at these officers for useing
	the use of force on me.
Remedy Requested	For All these officers to be held accouble for this not to happen agian with
Requesteu	other imates And Possible damages.
Staff	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Recipient	Fields John F Gilevance Cooldinator
Staff Involved	Silva Brandon T CO I
	Baptista Todd C CO III
	Lewis Larry E CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
	
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111906 was forwarded/reviewed by the
	Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
	misconduct was determined to be unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied o	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
2004 §	
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 111906 Date Received 20210107
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 108423 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing SAMPSON UNIT Date Of 100 Of					
Informal filed	Yes					
Informal filed Complaint	I now appeal the Partially Granted Informal Complaint Form where the coordinator held "Please refer to Supt. Kennedy's response. The matter was addressed administratively does not warrant investigation and your request to preserve video evidence was adhered to. " I now reiterate my complaint " On March 25, 2020, at approx. 1:35pm, the Sampson Unit Protective Custody (P.C.) Prisoners (including myself) were released from the law library which means the entire prison is suppose to be locked down but instead at the same time Population (POP) Prisoners were released somewhere from the gym hallway area including my listed enemy Prisoner whom I walked right passed in the hallway a little past the ISO unit where myself and other P.C. Prisoner's could've been assaulted by and other Pop Prisoners which is captured on institutional video. This a a direct failure to protect and I feel was orchestrate by Murderous					
	Lientenant George A. Billadeau (despite he didn't work the 7-3 shift at the time					
Remedy Requested	of the incident) in reprisal of my pending Federal lawsuit. I request a probe into this matter along with preserving the Institutional video from the Hallway on March 25,2020, at approx 1:35pm? Note, I will be formally requesting U.S. District Court Judge Leo T. Sorokin to order: 1) the above video be reviewed by the court and 2) Federal law enforcement to independently probe and prosecute this ongoing criminal enterprise from MCI C/J, SBCC to here in OCC !					
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator					
Staff Involved	Billadeau George A CO III					
Signature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
Date Received						
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator					
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL					
Decision	Your Grievance has been partially approved. Grievance #108423 was reviewed and determined that no further investigation is needed. Your request for preserving evidence was adhered to.					
Signature	Date					

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name			Ins	titution OLD COL	ONY CORRECTI	IONAL CEN'	ΓER
Commit No	Housing	SAMPSON UNIT		Date Of Incident	20200325	Date Of Grievance	20200408
		INM	ATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER
Name				Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance# 1	108423	Date Received	20200416		
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coordi	inator			_	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 110232 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing SAMPSON UNIT Date Of Solution Point Poi
Informal filed Complaint	Yes On Aug. 14,2020 at approx. 6:30pm I did state as followed to C/O Alexandria Rich " I see your pregnant. I want you know I am Praying for you and your baby because the United States has the highest birth mortality rate in the World. I hope you and your Baby are healthy! God Bless you both! " She replied " Go Fuck yourself nigger and file another lawsuit against us because I am filing a D-Report against you for fucking over good white officer's here and Walpole with that DNA Lawsuit." I just walked away but Good God fearing man I still said a prayer for her and her unborned baby! On Aug. 17, 2020 I was served with a false D-Report (NO 464531) for threaten C/O Rich which is in reprisal of my pending federal lawsuit. Such D-Reports are a Pattern of malfeasant behavior here at OCCC, which C/O Rich is now being allowed to get away with it and this is likely due to the fact she is rumored to be the biece of DOC Commissioner Carol Mici!
Remedy Requested	I request a probe by Internal Affaires Unit into this manipulation of the disciplinary process in resprisal of my lawsuit and or dismissal of the false threat D-Report?
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff Involved	Rich Alexandria L CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20200902
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #110232 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied (prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 110232 Date Received 20200902

Name		Ins	stitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECTI	IONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing	SAMPSON UNIT	Date Of Incident	20200814	Date Of Grievance 20200825	
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Name			Institution			
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200902		
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coordinator			-	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Grievance# 108017 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Housing RHU Date Of 100 Of 10
No I heard CO McMorrow call 2 black guys "Nigger". He's constantly harassing blacks. I'm black myself. I'm highly paranoid around him. If i here the word came out of his mouth one more time. He's dead
I want him investigated and peanalized
Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
McMorrow David J CO I
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
20200325
Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
DENIED
Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #108017 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
Date
grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
INMATE RECEIPT
Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Grievance# 108017 Date Received 20200325
Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 107491 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
commit No	Housing RHU Date Of 20200208 Date Of Grievance 20200215
nformal filed	Yes
Complaint	I was assualted on 2-8-20 I recieved multiple injuries to ankes, knees, and right
	wrist when ceo's were subdoing me they were using excessive force Slamming me on
	my face pepperspraying me I recieved blows to the head A punch, A Knee in the
	pursuit Of Being restrained or subued. Also was being Put into a tight chokehold
Remedy Requested	An Investigation as to who was hurt, medical Reports and monetary Damages for my
requesteu	injuries
Staff	
Recipient	Robert Daniel P CO II
Staff	
nvolved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	20200228
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #107491 was forwarded/reviewed by the
	Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff
	misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
Signature	Date
Dania - I	griouppeed may be appealed to the Superintendent within 40 working days of lastitutional Original Constraints and desiring
Deulea 6	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
lame	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 107491 Date Received 20200228
Signature.	Robert Daniel P CO II

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 111298 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of 20201020 Date Of Grievance 20201030 Date Of Construction Construction						
nformal filed	<u>Yes</u>						
Complaint	A Incident Report #1960955 made by Mulloy Commented on record that I refused to						
	return to housing do to false a conflict claim. The comment made by this officer is not accorate						
Remedy Requested	Take the false statement off the record.						
taff lecipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff nvolved	Mulloy Robert A CAPTAIN						
Signature							
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR						
ate Received	20201117 Decision Date 20201124						
gnature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
inal Decision	DENIED						
Decision	Grievance #111298 has been denied: The Shift Commander Captain Mulloy based his review/comment off of the disciplinary action taken against you by IPS for falsifying a conflict issue. This review/ comment will not be changed.						
ignature	Date						
Denied g	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.						
	INMATE RECEIPT						
lame	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER						
Commit No.	Grievance# 111298 Date Received 20201117						
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 111517 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Incident 20201102 Date Of Grievance 20201125					
Commit No Informal filed Complaint	Housing ATTICKS IV 20201102 20201125					
	and I have no history of EVER resuing any hearing, not without entering a plea. This is disciplinary matter that I should not have received disciplinary action. I was looking forward to the hearing. Respectfully					
emedy equested	To reschedule and hold my Disciplinary hearing as I am entitled to be presnt for.					
taff ecipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator					
taff volved	Bobek Michael J CO II					
ignature						
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR					
ate Received	20201204					
gnature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator					
nal Decision	DENIED					
ecision	The request to have your Disciplinary Hearing rescheduled has been denied. Furthermore this issue has already been addressed and there is no evidence to					
	support any staff misconduct took place.					

OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No.	Housing	ATTUCKS IV		Date Of Incident	20201102	Date Of Grievance 20201125
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR
Danied ariesa		l to the Curevintendent.	within 10 waldin	en dava of lootituitions	I Criavana Caardi	antara darinian
Denied grievar	nces may be appealed	to the Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ig days of institutiona	i Grievance Coordii	nators decision.
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT		
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	111517	Date Received	20201204	
Signature Sau	ucier Gregory	M Special Inv	zestiaator	^		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	Grievance# 112404 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing RHU Date Of Incident 20210212 Date Of Grievance 20201221
Informal filed	No
Complaint	I filed an emergency grievance on 12/23/20 regarding extreme abuse that I suffered during an incident on 12/21/2021. I was just informed that my grievance was never received. I am now resubmitting my grievance and hoping that it is not rejected. I put the grievance inside of the grievance box right next to the med line in D1/D2 hallway. It is not my fault whatever happened to it from there. Please see the additional pages. On 12/21/20 @ approximately 5:20pm, I returned to consciousness on my cell floor. The first thing I remember is feeling pain in my ribs and hearing loud voices screaming at me. I opened my eyes and saw feet kicking me and heard voices very loudly ordering me to stand immediately. I tried to move but could not. I was then aggressively forced to my feet. I could barley see. Someone grabbed me from behind and pulled my arms behind me. I was then placed in handcuffs violently. I was not resisting whatsoever because I couldn't think, let alone move. Also, I have no recollection of who was in the room because I was too disoriented to take not of anything. So, I was placed in cuffs behind my back. Whoever put the cuffs on clicked my right handcuff so tightly that he may have caused nerve damage because my right thumb has been numb ever since. After I was cuffed someone shoved me down on my footlocker. They started demanding answers from me. I remember saying that I thought that maybe I hit my head because my head was pounding in pain. Everyone of the officers seemed very angry with me. They were all speaking to me in excessively aggressive tones. I continued saying I don't remember what happened and was asking why everyone was so upset. Nobody would tell my why I was in cuffs. I remember someone walking in the room and exclaiming that I was playing games and to bring me to Newman's. I believe it was Capt. Souza. I was then forcefully brought to my feet. I said it was very difficult(IMS Character limit reached. Remainder of grievance contained in package)
Remedy Requested	I demand (respectfully) to speak with State Police, and investigator from Brockton District Court, some sort of statewide public integrity officer, and I need the names of every officer and medical/mentalhealth staff present that evening on 12/21/20.
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff Involved	Lewis Larry E CO I Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN Pilling Chelsea Mental Health Supervisor Dirocco Domenic J CO I
Signature	

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Name			Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No	Housing	RHU		Date Of Incident	20210212	Date Of Grievance	20201221	
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITUT	ΓΙΟΝΑL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR		
Date Received	20210223 Decisio	on Date						
Signature								
inal Decision								
Decision								
Signature				Date				
Denied (grievances may be appealed				ll Grievance Coord	inators decisio	n.	
		INI	MATE RE	CEIPT				
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTI	ONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	112404	Date Received	20210223			
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coor	dinator					

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 108196 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing RHU Date Of 20200323 Date Of Grievance 20200329
Informal filed	No
Complaint	$\overline{}$ I would like to complaint about CO David MCMorrow how I'm being totally harassed
	by him and this one specific day on March 23 2020 My cellmate and I came back
	from chow which is refer to dinner to see our electronics and other objects on
	the floor so we decided to question David MCMorrow and he told us to stop leaving
	fucking stuff in the window that was his specific words and I told him Stop
	fucking with me I've done nothing to you then he said go back inside the unit as I walked away with my cellmate he called both of us a Nigga soon asa I seen the
	Captain I reported him right away soon as he left
Remedy	
Requested	I would want him Penalize for his action and I also would request to be removed
0. "	from him
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff Involved	McMorrow David J CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Final Decision	
Decision	
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #108196 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff
	misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
Signature	Date
Donied	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
Defilled	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 108196 Date Received 20200406
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 109790 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing RHU Date Of Incident 20200715 Date Of Grievance 20200723
Informal filed	No
Complaint	No (7-3-SHift) Ask For coffee at Breakfast said No Coffee didnt come I ask for Rec. C.O. said you get Shit. Seen Sgt ask for Rec. said you ready Now I said Yes. As I was on top of Staircase I seen coffee said theres coffee right there As we were going down the stairs. I was lifted into the wall I said what the, C.O. said I push him, than said stop resistaning and pinned me to the wall. Than I was brought to the Rec. yard. For Rec. When C.O took my cuffs off. He was using Force and was twisting my wrist. Then I ask for Mental Health, Captain or Ips. Than they came back in put me in the cage inside. I than ask for Ips They said don't worry about it. Mental Health came. Was told they or someone was looking at the Video in Seg. Heard that I was getting a ticket for assault on staff. I told Mental Health Video will show the truth. later the phone rings than I was ask if I want rec. brought outside to Rec. Than I notice that Elbow was swallow in scraped Right away I show Sgt. He left came back saying your not getting a ticket you Slip. So out of Fear I agreed. Never was seen by IP.
Remedy Requested	Investigation because Someone already is covering it up.
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff Involved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109790 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
Signature	Date
Denied g	rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 109790 Date Received 20200729

Name		Ins	stitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECTI	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20200715	Date Of Grievance 20200723
		INMATE RE	CEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200729	
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coordinator			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 109900 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing RHU Date Of Incident 20200715 Grievance 20200804
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	Wrote a informal on 7-22-2020 Not one person came in took Pictures or log down my
	injuries of the Assault on me on 7-15-2020 seen SI he did no such thing also.
	Covering up Attack on Inmate No incident Report or pictures of attack. SI Never
	took pictures of the healing wounds that were still visible. This is a
	intentional disregard on the procedure following a assault on inmate.
Remedy Requested	Treatment for my Mental Health following the incident , in Resitution. C.C.K.J.C.T.
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff nvolved	
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	20200807 Decision Date 20200807
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
inal Decision	DENIED
Decision	Grievance #109900 has been Denied: Grievance #109900 is a duplicate Grievance for #109790 which is currently under investigation and inquiry # 18326 has already been initiated.
Signature	Date
Denied ç	grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 109900 Date Received 20200807
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
-	

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

	Grievance# 109697 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing DAWES II Date Of Incident 20200710 Date Of Grievance 20200710
formal filed	No
Complaint	Today I woke up at 6:00 am and I was watching TV. C/O Barret did count and he walk by every cell but when he got to mine, He Kicked the door. There was no reason for it me and cellmate were both up. then 10 minutes later after count he partially opens my cell door. I go to see why and he closes the door on my
	fingers. Again there was no reason for this. And my door was the only one he opened. And then he Starts yelling and making Screeching noises over the Speaker. All of this is escelating From a confrontation with C/O barret on June 27th, 2020 and that day he said he was going to make my life a living hell and every chance he gets he does. But now hes messing with my mental health and causing my
	physical harm by using Department of Corrections property. Its bad enough he likes to disrespect me through my cell door, but causing me Physical harm is unacceptable.
emedy equested	I have Spoken to IPS, Mental Health, I also had it reported to the Commissinar office and my attorney. I have writting multiple grivences
taff lecipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
taff volved	Barrett James J CO I
ignature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	
ignature	20200722 Decision Date 20201016 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
ignature	20200722 Decision Date 20201016 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Signature Final Decision Decision	20200722 Decision Date 20201016 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109697 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff
Signature Final Decision Decision Signature	20200722 Decision Date 20201016 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109697 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
Date Received Signature Final Decision Decision Signature Denied g	20200722 Decision Date 20201016 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator DENIED Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109697 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Date prievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		In	stitution OLD COL	ONY CORRECT:	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20200710	Date Of Grievance 20200710
		INMATE RE	CEIPT	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20200722	
Signature.	Eroitag John D	Grievance Coordinator			
Signature.	rieitas Join P	Gilevance Cooldinator			_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 111500 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 20201123 Date Of Grievance 20201129
Informal filed	Yes
Complaint	$\overline{}$ I called crisis between 9:45-1000 Am on 11/23/20. I also sent another inmate to
	tell the officer in the bubble. He instead told Clinician tiko who then told the
	officers in the bubble on A2 C/O Jansky. But nothing was done I was in my cell
	waiting, when the doors opened for tier time. I told C/O Jansky I was in crisis.
	I am having thoughts of cutting myself and want to see a clinician. He then
	stated stand right there, he pointed to the side of the bubble and then said don't move or im going to bash your brains in. was standing Next to the
	bubble when this happened. I was then told to go in the hallway by Jansky, who
	was giving me the look like he really wanted to hurt me the whole time. I was
	then escorted to new mans by C/O Mellon.
Remedy Requested	A stay away order and C/O Jansky be repremended and suspended For threating my life.
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Staff Involved	Jansky Jonathan L CO I
Signature	
	DECEMBER BY INCIDENTAL ORIENANCE COORDINATOR
Data Danahara	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature Final Decision	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Decision	Grievance #111500 has been denied. Upon further review and discussion with IPS
	this matter has already been addressed and documented. Furthermore your claims
	regarding staff misconduct did not occur.
Signature	Date
Daniada	wis various way, be appealed to the Consulator dept within 10 weaking days of Institutional Original Consulators desiring
Defiled (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 111500 Date Received 20201203
'	
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grieva	ince# 112438 Ins	stitution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II		Date Of Incident	20201211	Date Of 20201215
nformal filed	No		moracin		
Complaint	while in the medicine lin	e near RU unit	t, I took my	medications	s then I was
	verbally assaulted by Off	icer Bertone a	after the nur	se called m	ne back to the
	medication line. I was st	opped by LT Pa	atrick Gerrar	d then I ca	alled CRISIS, where
	then LT Gerrard stated, "				
	whenever I'm working, or		nake your sta	y hard." Ir	nmate
Remedy	, is also a witnes	S.			
Requested	I request that LT Patrick	J. Gerrard be	e terminated	and that I	be compensated
	montetarily inthe amount	of \$20,000 US,	for my pain	and suffer	ring.
taff	Freitas John P Grievance	Coordinator			
Recipient					_
taff nvolved	Garrard Patrick J CO III				
	Bertone Raymond K CO I				
Signature					
Signature Final Decision					
ecision)					
Signature			Date		
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the Superint	endent within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coord	linators decision.
		INIMATE DE	OFIDT.		
		INMATE RE	CEIPI		
lame			Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Griev	rance# <u>112438</u>	Date Received	20210225	
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance	Coordinator			
					_

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame	Grievance# 112437 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of 20201212 Date Of Grievance 20201215
nformal filed	No
Complaint	On December 12th, 2020 during first shift, Officer Bertone made a sexual
	derrogatory comment to me during breakfast also stating this to inmate
	, while doing a round. Inmate is my witness.
Remedy Requested	I request that officer Bertone be terminated and that I be compensated
toquesteu	monetarily, in the amount of \$10,000 U.S., for pain and suffering.
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff nvolved	Bertone Raymond K CO I
Signature	
Final Decision Decision	
Signature	Date
Denied (rievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 112437 Date Received 20210225
Signature.	Freitas John P. Grievance Coordinator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Incident Solution of Science S	ame	Grievance# 112440	Institution OLD COLO	ONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
No On Friday December 18th, 2020 during second shift hours, I called CRISIS and Officer Fairclaw responded upset, he asked me why I was in CRISIS and I declined to answer. Officer Fairclaw responded, "whatever you fuck boy faggot spic." Officer Fairclaw repeated this comment to count round, inmate is my witness. I want officer Fairclaw terminated and I want to be compensated monetarily inthe amount of \$50,000 U.S.	commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II		20201218	70001001
On Friday December 18th, 2020 during second shift hours, I called CRISIS and Officer Fairclaw responded upset, he asked me why I was in CRISIS and I declined to answer. Officer Fairclaw responded, "whatever you fuck boy faggot spic.' Officer Fairclaw repeated this comment to count round, inmate is my witness. I want officer Fairclaw terminated and I want to be compensated monetarily inthe amount of \$50,000 U.S. Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Fairclough Kevin P CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20210225 Decision Date Signature Final Decision Date Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	nformal filed	No	Ilicidelit		_ Onevance
Remedy Requested Remedy Requested Recipient Re	Complaint	On Friday December 18th, 2020 during Officer Fairclaw responded upset, he to answer. Officer Fairlcaw responded	asked me why I d, " whatever y	was in CRI	ISIS and I declined y faggot spic.'
amount of \$50,000 U.S. Itaff ecipient taff volved Fairclough Kevin P CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR ate Received ignature inal Decision ecision Grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		count round, inmate is my wit	iness.		
recipient taff wolved Fairclough Kevin P CO I RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR			nd I want to be	compensate	ed monetarily inthe
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR ate Received a 20210225 Decision Date dignature decision decisi		Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator			_
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20210225 Decision Date Signature Signature Date Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		Fairclough Kevin P CO I			
RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR Date Received 20210225 Decision Date Gignature Final Decision Decision Decision Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	ignature				
Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision. INMATE RECEIPT Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	inal Decision				
INMATE RECEIPT Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	ignature		Date		
Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	Denied (l Grievance Coord	linators decision.
		INMATE			
Commit No Grievance# 112440 Date Received 20210225				OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER
	Commit No.	Grievance# 112440	Date Received	20210225	
	gnature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator	•		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

lame		Grievance#	112439 Insti	tution OLD COLO	ONY CORREC'	TIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housi	ng ATTUCKS II		Date Of Incident	20201222	Date Of Grievance 20201222
nformal filed	 No			moracine		
Complaint		2nd, 2020 during	second shi	ft, Officer	Ryan LaRo	che while walking me
		or, he stated, "				
	because you w	rote a grievance	on Faircla	w, fingerin	g me for h	umping you won't
	work, watch w	ho you sue."				
Remedy	T want Office	r Rwan LaRoche t	erminated a	and T want t	o he compe	ensated monetarily in
Requested	the amount of	-	erminaced a	ind i want t	o be compe	msaced monetarity in
N	- che amount or	750,000 0.5.				
Staff Recipient	Freitas John	P Grievance Coo	rdinator			
Staff		' D GO T				
nvolved	Fairclough Ke					
	Laroche Ryan	<u>w CO 1</u>				
Signature						
Signature Final Decision Decision						
Signature				Date		
Denied (grievances may be appe	ealed to the Superintendent	within 10 working	days of Institutiona	I Grievance Coor	dinators decision.
,	, , , , ,	'	3	,		
						 .
		IN	NMATE REC	EIPT		
Name				Institution	OLD COLON	Y CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	112439	—— Date Received	20210225	
JOHIIIII NO.		Grievance#		Date Received	20210225	_
Signaturo	Eroitas John	D Criouroneo Coo	rdinator			
Signature.	Freitas John	P Grievance Coo.	rainator			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 112174 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Incident 20201221 Date Of Grievance 20210128
Informal filed Complaint	No
Complaint	On 12/21/20 there was am incident on A2 and I think that C.O.Bertone used excessive force with me that didn't need to be used. He told me to "Come here " I
	turned around and Said "what, I am going to my room" he told me to "cuff up" and
	I asked "why" he then grabbed me, threw me against the wall and then threw me to
	the ground. when the other CO's arrived they twisted my arm, slammed my face on
	the ground, broke my tooth and sprayed me. I was not resisting being cuffed up I was just laying there and they roughed me up. From there they took me to New
	Man's and refused to give me a shower and threw me In Seg.
Remedy	I don't want staff here to treat inmates like that in the future. That C.O.
Requested	Bertone be held responsible for his actions. He is disrespectful and rude.
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff Involved	Bertone Raymond K CO I
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #112174 was forwarded/reviewed by the
	Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
	misconduct was determined to be unrounded.
Signature	Date
Denied (grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.
	INMATE RECEIPT
Name	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 112174 Date Received 20210129
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Commit No	Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Incident 20200412 Date Of Grievance 20200505
nformal filed complaint	No (I filed a informal dated April 20, 2020 and still Havent recieved a response).
	on April 12th 2020 I told the nurse Bridget and officer fernendez and Daughrety
	that I was requesting that they call my crissis Because I Wanted to Kill myself. I stated numerous times to this trio that I was going to hurt myself if they did
	not report my crissis. the two named officers and nurse Did not call my crissis and told me they would not call my crissis. I eventually strangled myself and was Brought to the Hospital with injuries to my neck and Back area. Because these
	D.O.C officials failed to Perform their mandatory Duties By calling crissis.
emedy equested	Monetary Damages Preserve all video footage of this incident and All Documents of this incident.
taff ecipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
taff volved	Wilson Bridgett RN
	Cardoza-Daugherty Darlene A CO I
	Fernandes Maria CO I
ignature	
ignature	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
ate Received	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20200507 Decision Date 20200629
Signature Date Received Signature Sinal Decision Decision	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR 20200507 Decision Date 20200629 Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator

Name		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER							
Commit No	Housing			Date Of Incident	20200412	Date Of Grievance	5		
			MATE RE	CEIPT		CORRECTIONAL CENT	TER		
Name				Institution					
Commit No.		Grievance#	108733	Date Received	20200507				
Signature.	Freitas John P	Grievance Coor	rdinator			_			

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 110932 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES I Date Of 20201014 Grievance 20201018
Informal filed	No No
Complaint	On about 10-14-2020 While in the O.C.C.C library a female recreational officer
	that Go by the name Lee Illegaly copied My legal Work and Gave it to a Staff
	Member that goes by the name austin, Which I believe is another recreational
	office. along With the Illegal copy of My legal Document " Lee" attached a note
	that reads the following: " requested a copy of this I did Give
	it to him, But I am wondering if he Should have it or not. Just wanted You to
	know. Lee, L,". thus note along with Legal Document that was Illegaly copied was
	eventually Given to O.C.C.C IPPS IPPS Officer Adorno Gave me Back the legal
	Documents along with Lee's note after questioning. I never gave permission to Lee
	to copy my legal Documents for her self or any other D.O.C offical. Lee and DOC
	officals knew this was a legal Confidential Document Because #1. when I copied this Document she Knew it was for legal Purposes. #2 the D.O.C OCCC Previously
	copied this Document off of my legal C.D Given to me by my attorneys.
Remedy	
Requested	Preserve the video footage of me In the library on about 10-14-2020 or whatevere
	date of Lee Illegaly Copying my legal Documents. I want a Internal affairs investigation on Why my legal Document was Illigealy copied by Lee. I want
	monetary compensation. I want Lee to be Barred from copying my legal Documents
Staff	
Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Staff Involved	Machado Leigh A REC OFFICER
	Adorno Alexander J CO I
	Campos Austin L REC OFFICER
Signature	
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR
Date Received	20201020 Decision Date 20201216
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #110932 was forwarded/reviewed by the
	Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff
	misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Please be advised that the Department
	of Correction, including Old Colony Correctional Center, will continue to comply
	with applicable state law regarding preservation of records. Your request for
	monetary compensation has been denied.
Signature	Date

Name			Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No	Housing	DAWES I		Date Of Incident	20201014	Date Of Grievance 20201018	
	RECEI	PT BY INSTITU	TIONAL G	RIEVANCE C	OORDINAT	OR	
Denied (grievances may be appeale	ed to the Superintendent v	within 10 workir	ng days of Institutiona	l Grievance Coordii	nators decision.	
		IN	MATE RE	CEIPT			
Name				Institution	OLD COLONY	CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	110932	Date Received	20201020		

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

Name	Grievance# 110933 Institution OLD Co	DLONY CORRECT	IONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Housing DAWES I Date C		Date Of Grievance 20201018
Informal filed	No		
Complaint	On about 10-16-2020 IPPS Officer adorno and anoth about legal Documents regarding a on going Lawsui that I received threw legal mail. I explained that be confirmed by D.O.C attorney Philip Silva who go These officer Also asked me was I planing to escal would be going threw my legal mail. Which they Igwas left in new mans (and my cellmate) for about cell and legal mail. Adorno eventually came back Documents he had which included MY legal Document recreational officer lee. this Document had a not Yellow Sticky note which inquired about my legal cell Document were out of it origal order and after realized three critical affidavits to my current was missing along with a note that was left on my I'm scared for my life and need to be	t with me and t this legal ave it to my pe they in nored and state one hour as to my cell Gibbs that was Illue from lee the Document. When searching D.O.C Law Suits Bed that said	Document came can attorney and me. aformed me that they ated they could. I the IPPS searched my ving me my legal egaly copied by at was written on a en I came back to my multiple times I to and legal notes and "Stop Snitching"
Remedy Requested	I want internal affairs to be investigate this prin newmans and officer entering my cell. preserve investigation regarding this incident. I want mon Immediate transfer to a minimum Prison. I want alfrom me and my legal Documents. (All officer inv	all Document etary Damages l officer to	es, reports and s. I want an stay 100 feet away
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Staff Involved	Machado Leigh A REC OFFICER Adorno Alexander J CO I		
Signature			
	RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE	COORDINAT	OR
Date Received	Decision Date 20201216		
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #110933 Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon concl misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Please of Correction, including Old Colony Correctional with applicable state law regarding preservation monetary compensation and being transferred to a been denied.	usion, the all be advised t Center, will of records. Y	legation of staff that the Department continue to comply Your request for

Name			Institution OLD CO	LONY CORRECT.	IONAL CENTER
Commit No	Housing DAWES	- I	Date Of Inciden	20201016	Date Of Grievance 20201018
	RECEIPT BY	' INSTITUTIO	NAL GRIEVANCE	COORDINAT	OR
ignature			 		
			Date		
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the S	Superintendent within	10 working days of Institution	nal Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the S			nal Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
Denied	grievances may be appealed to the S		10 working days of Institution	nal Grievance Coordi	nators decision.
Denied Name	grievances may be appealed to the S		TE RECEIPT		nators decision. CORRECTIONAL CENTER
	grievances may be appealed to the S	INMA	TE RECEIPT	n OLD COLONY	